

the physical examinations being made about the same hour on each day. We have thus been able to obtain a series of diagrams in each case, and by taking the mean of our individual observations we may be allowed to have arrived at results approximately correct; but unfortunately the results so obtained are very different from those of Heymann and Tümas, who had the satisfaction of watching the gradual disappearance of the physical signs; for in no instance could we arrive at this happy inference. On the contrary, in 11 cases the disease apparently progressed uninfluenced by the treatment, new foci of disease appearing in hitherto healthy districts, while the signs showed that the previously consolidated tissue tended to break down in the ordinary way. In three chronic cases the physical signs remained unchanged. There is one point, however, which is deserving of some notice. In many cases where the expectoration became frothy moist crepitations appeared at the bases of the lungs and in the region of the larger bronchi, while in 3 cases a distinct attack of subacute bronchitis became superadded to the tuberculous disease, a phenomenon which subsided within a few days after relinquishing the treatment. It would, therefore, appear as if the drug is partially excreted by the bronchial mucous membrane, and that as a result a slight degree of inflammation is set up. Finally, the *post-mortem* examinations recorded by Cornil<sup>15</sup> and Lübmoff<sup>16</sup> in cases treated by cantharidinate of potash, offer no confirmation to the statement that the drug has any power to modify the progress of the tuberculous disease, but rather point the lesson that glomerulo-nephritis is apt to be set up by its employment.

#### Conclusions.

A glance at the foregoing statements forcibly demonstrates the fact that in the investigation of the influence of a drug upon the progress of organic disease a wide distinction must invariably be drawn between subjective and objective symptoms. In the majority of the cases recorded such symptoms as appetite, sleep, cough, and even night sweats were considerably improved by the use of cantharidinate of potash, and in our own cases the accounts given by the patients themselves were always extremely encouraging, though they tallied ill with the steady advance in physical signs. A striking example of this tonic effect of hope was observed in the case of a man who had suffered from persistent insomnia for many months. After a single injection of 0.2 mg. he passed an excellent night, and continued to do so during the whole period of treatment, despite the fact that albuminuria supervened after a few injections, and that an equal quantity of distilled water was substituted for the more deleterious preparation. In three other cases the subjective symptoms continued steadily to improve after injections of water had been regularly given in lieu of the potash salt. With these facts before us we have of necessity come to the following conclusions:

1. That cantharidinate of potash is absolutely useless in producing any obvious beneficial effect in pulmonary tuberculosis.
2. That in doses exceeding 0.2 mg. it is apt to induce albuminuria, with pain in the loins, strangury, and even hæmaturia.
3. That for the latter it should in no case be used without the most careful supervision, and that it is therefore ill adapted for out-patient practice.

With respect to the effect of cantharidinate of potash on laryngeal tuberculosis, we are not in a position to make any definite statement, as only two of our cases suffered from laryngitis. As far as our observations went we detected no improvement in the condition of the laryngeal affection.

Finally, we must thank Mr. John Hopkins, F.R.C.S., for kind assistance afforded us in the course of this investigation.

<sup>15</sup> *Loc. cit.*

<sup>16</sup> *Pratch*, 8, 1891, p. 237.

GERMAN UNIVERSITIES.—The total number of matriculated students in the twenty universities of the German Empire and the Munster Academy during the summer semester of 1891 was 28,515, of whom 8,915 were students of medicine. The teaching staff numbered 2,445 persons, among whom there were 1,049 ordinary, 532 extraordinary, and 60 honorary professors, 665 *Privatdozenten*, and 139 teachers of languages, gymnastics, etc.

## MEMORANDA:

### MEDICAL, SURGICAL, OBSTETRICAL, THERAPEUTICAL, PATHOLOGICAL, Etc.

#### OPERATION FOR THE RELIEF OF OLD-STANDING AND IMPERMEABLE STRICTURES.

IN such cases in which, owing to the density of the tissues at the seat of stricture, a Wheelhouse's operation is often impossible, I have relieved the patient by the performance of an operation which I devised some years ago.

I pass a soft instrument, such as a catheter, along one of the sinuses into the bladder, and with the catheter as a guide, I then introduce a long probe. Now I either (1) cut down upon the probe from a point in the mid-line of the perineum, and having passed a straight silver catheter through this wound into the bladder, withdraw the probe and allow this opening to remain patent; or (2) follow the probe by an incision from the fistulous opening until I arrive at the urethra, and then pass the catheter and withdraw the probe. In this manner I have found it easy to get at that part of the urethra behind the stricture. It is important in the after-treatment to keep the bladder well drained, so that no urine whatsoever may pass through the sinuses. This may be done by attaching to the straight petticoated catheter in the wound some rubber tubing, the other end of which, at a level below the bladder, dips in a solution of perchloride of mercury (1 in 1,000). The results obtained from this operation have been extremely satisfactory, all the sinuses become occluded, the patient passes his urine by the perineal opening.

L. S. SENHOUSE, M.B., C.M. Edin.

Ingham Infirmary, South Shields.

#### TWO CASES OF PUERPERAL ECLAMPSIA.

THE following notes of two cases of puerperal convulsions, which have occurred in my practice within the last two months, may possess a little interest as illustrative of two different conditions under which they may be found to exist:—

CASE I.—C., aged 30 years, the mother of several healthy children, whose previous labours, I was told, had all been normal, was daily expecting her confinement. An hour before my arrival she was found lying unconscious in her room, and had had several fits in the interval. Her face was puffy, legs very œdematous, and the skin had a jaundiced appearance. I learned that this condition had existed for some considerable time. I at once gave her two drops of croton oil, followed by an enema. The os was slightly dilated and labour evidently commencing. The fits continuing, and the unconsciousness becoming more profound, I determined, with the concurrence of my friend, Dr. Mackenzie, to empty the uterus as quickly as possible. She was put under chloroform, and I dilated the os with my fingers so far that in a couple of hours I was enabled to complete the delivery with forceps. The child was born dead. There was very little hæmorrhage, and the uterus contracted well. She had no fits after delivery, but she sank gradually into a state of coma, and died four hours afterwards. The urine which I drew off on first seeing the patient was thick, and greenish black in colour, due probably to admixture with blood. Unfortunately, it was only examined for albumen, which was found in considerable quantity. From the history of the case, and the general appearance of the patient, as well as from the presence of albumen in the urine, I concluded that kidney disease of long standing was present, and that the convulsions and supervening coma were the result of uræmic poisoning. That the pregnancy determined the appearance of the convulsions at this particular time may, I think, be conceded, but the nature of the influence so exerted is not so easy of proof.

CASE II.—Although the symptoms were much the same, the result was different, and the cause more doubtful. This patient, aged 25, and always healthy previously, was in the eighth month of her second pregnancy, her first confinement having taken place six years before. Without any premonitory symptoms, she was taken with a convulsive attack in the middle of the night. The fits came on every twenty minutes,

but the unconsciousness following was not so deep as in the first case. There was no puffiness of the face, and only slight œdema of the legs. She had passed water freely previous to the attack, but she had paid very little attention to the state of her bowels. The water I drew off in colour and appearance exactly resembled the other. It was acid, of low specific gravity, and entirely deficient in urea. I may say, here, that when it was examined twelve hours afterwards its reaction was normal. Examination showed that labour had not commenced, but there were present during the fits strong uterine contractions. Measures were taken to relieve the bowels, and chloroform was administered. On stopping the chloroform the fits recommenced. In this case I assumed that there was no antecedent kidney disease, and that the convulsions had their origin in some form of reflex irritation, probably starting from the uterus. Acting on this assumption, I proceeded to induce labour. It was a very tedious process. After four hours the os was sufficiently dilated to allow of the introduction of the long forceps, and the child was safely delivered. There was smart hæmorrhage for a short time. There were four fits after delivery, but the intervals were longer. Finally she recovered. Next day I noticed that there was well-marked loss of motor power in the right arm and leg, which disappeared on the fourth day. The absence of urea during the attacks, and its appearance when they were over, is in accordance with the observations of Dr. Herman, "that there is a close connection between the severity of the convulsions and the non-elimination of urea." It seems very probable, also, considering the paralysis observed afterwards, that it was that high state of arterial tension noticed by Dr. Barnes, which, acting on the kidney, produced the change in the urine seen during the attack.

Douglas, Isle of Man.

D. J. O'MALLEY, M.D.

#### HÆMORRHAGIC PURPURA: MEDIASTINAL TUMOUR: DEATH: NECROPSY.

THE following case is in some respects similar to one mentioned by the late Dr. Fægge, in his work on *Medicine* at p. 95, vol. i.

George A., aged 23, was admitted into the London Hospital under the care of Mr. Treves (to whose kindness I am indebted for permission to use the case) for epistaxis, which had resisted the ordinary treatment. He was a healthy-looking, well-built man, with no signs of anæmia. He had been apparently in perfect health, working in an iron foundry until a month before, when he began to suffer from occasional headaches and attacks of dyspnoea. A little later he began to spit blood, but had no cough. He then began to feel "out of sorts," and lost his appetite. He had not suffered from any pains in the joints, nor was there any sign of splenic or lymphatic enlargement, or any indication or history of hæmophilia.

The day after admission he developed hæmaturia. Petechiæ of various sizes now began to appear and rapidly increased in number. The spots were most numerous on the trunk and limbs, but were also present on the face and neck. While these cutaneous hæmorrhages were appearing in increasing frequency and size, the patient rapidly became insensible, and died comatose about thirty-six hours after admission.

*Post-mortem.*—Body well nourished, covered by a profuse purpuric eruption. Petechiæ of various sizes were found on the peritoneum, pleura, pericardium, on both visceral and parietal layers. Intestines, stomach, and bladder also showed submucous hæmorrhages of varying extent. Heart natural in size and consistence, left ventricle contracted and empty, no valvular disease. Lungs showed numerous extravasations of blood into their substance. Spleen was natural. Both kidneys appeared slightly enlarged, and each pelvis contained a large, adherent, black blood clot; there were no hæmorrhages into their substance, or into that of the liver, which appeared normal in all respects.

On opening the head the convulsions were seen to be flattened, and a large recent hæmorrhage was found occupying the greater part of the right frontal lobe, and bulging into the anterior cornu of the right lateral ventricle.

Numerous small hæmorrhages were found in other parts of the brain: the oldest, which must have been at least a week old, was found in the cerebellum.

The superior mediastinum was the seat of a large soft tumour, which occupied the position of the thymus, and, involving the great vessels, extended towards the roots of the lungs, especially the left.

The arch of the aorta passed behind the growth, to which it was attached, as was also the superior vena cava; but the intima of both appeared intact. The growth was very vascular, and showed some few hæmorrhages into its substance. There was no glandular enlargement or secondary deposit to be found in any part of the body.

On microscopical examination the tumour proved to be a lymphosarcoma. Its position, and a certain indefinitely lobular structure that it possessed, suggested that it had originated in the thymus. This was rendered more probable by the presence of a number of well-defined, perfectly-circular spaces scattered through it, which possibly once contained the degenerated (fatty) remains of the concentric corpuscles of Hassle, and which had fallen or been dissolved out in the preparation of the sections.

The various organs and tissues in which hæmorrhages had occurred were examined at the site of the hæmorrhages, but no sign of any new growth or new vessel formation was discovered. One thing, however, was most marked in all the sections, namely, that all the smaller vessels were crowded with nucleated cells, indistinguishable from leucocytes, or from the cells of the mediastinal tumour. Dr. Watney has shown<sup>1</sup> that the normal thymus is constantly supplying the blood with lymphoid cells, which probably become the ordinary leucocytes. It would not be unreasonable to suppose that the lymphoid cells of a recrudescing thymus, or even of a lymphosarcoma of thymic origin, should, in a measure, at least, inherit this tendency. We should thus have, passing into the blood, an ever-increasing stream of lymphoid cells, ill-conditioned, and probably unable to undertake the rôle of the white blood corpuscle. Very little would be sufficient to throw out of balance the delicate relation which should exist between the intima of the blood vessels and the corpuscular elements of the blood. The result would be miliary thromboses, interfering with the nutrition of the vessel walls, and ending in miliary extravasations. The size of these would depend on the size and position of the vessel blocked and the resistance of the tissue implicated. Further, this explanation would suggest that a morbid condition of the white corpuscles, rendering them abnormally adhesive to the intima of the blood vessels, might be an important factor in many other varieties of purpura, especially that following in the course of other diseases.

Nuneaton.

E. N. NASON, M.B.Cantab.

#### NOTE ON A CASE OF CEREBRAL SOFTENING.

THE following case of cerebral softening was admitted to the Bristol Royal Infirmary, under Mr. J. Paul Bush, by whose kind permission these brief notes are published.

M. D., female, aged 47, was admitted on September 26th, suffering from convulsions, which had commenced four days before, and had recurred with great frequency, over 100 fits taking place during the two hours immediately preceding operation. The patient was quite unconscious. The fits began by conjugate deviation of the eyes to the left and upwards, accompanied by twitching of the left angle of the mouth. This was followed by clonic spasms in the arms, rapidly becoming general. The convulsions lasted from one to two minutes, ceasing in inverse order to that of production. Urine acid, sp. gr. 1010, trace of albumen. The patient had an old scalp wound, as large as a shilling, situated 2½ inches to the right of the middle line and 1½ inch posterior to the line of the fissure of Rolando. This had been caused by a fall two years previously, and since then there had been a discharging sinus at the spot indicated. Bare bone could be felt with the probe.

Treatment with potassium bromide and inhalation of chloroform proving ineffectual, it was decided, after consultation, to operate. The skull was trephined at the site of the scalp wound. Nothing abnormal was found, and careful insertion of an aspirator needle, chiefly in an anterior direction, was followed by a negative result. No fit occurred for four hours; and during the first eighteen hours after the operation, there were only three fits. The temperature fell from 107° to normal, and remained so for sixteen hours. Subsequently, however, convulsions recurred with increased vigour, the patient dying on October 1st.

*Necropsy.*—No fracture of cranial bones. Much fluid in subarachnoid space. Brain normal under trephine hole. There was a patch of reddish-coloured softening, affecting the posterior half of the right inferior frontal convolution, extending to the lower portion of the middle frontal, and slightly implicating the anterior part of the lower third of the

<sup>1</sup> *Philosophical Transactions*, 1882.

ascending frontal. Elsewhere and on section the brain was normal. There were no signs of atheroma or embolism in the vessels at the base of the brain. Unfortunately, the specimens were mislaid, or microscopic preparations would have been made.

REMARKS.—The case is interesting as corroborating pathologically the results determined experimentally in the monkey by Professor Schäfer and Dr. Mott.<sup>1</sup> These observers have shown that unilateral excitation of the posterior part of the frontal lobes by weak faradisation produces conjugate deviation of the eyes to the opposite side. If the stimulation be applied to the superior frontal, this movement is accompanied by a deviation downwards; if to the inferior frontal, by a deviation upwards. The latter result is illustrated clinically in the case under consideration.

JOHN H. PARSONS, B.Sc., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,  
Sharpey Physiological Scholar, University College, London.

## REPORTS OF SOCIETIES.

### HUNTERIAN SOCIETY.

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 9TH, 1891.

#### PATHOLOGICAL EVENING.

STEPHEN MACKENZIE, M.D., President, in the Chair.

*Specimens*.—Dr. F. TURNER showed specimens from a case of Ulcerative Endocarditis.—Dr. F. J. SMITH showed a specimen of Ruptured Aortic Valve from a blacksmith, aged 52, of rather intemperate habits. He complained of severe chest pain and dyspnoea, which had come on suddenly five days before; no syphilis or rheumatism. A loud double aortic *bruit* was heard. He died two days later. The heart was found of normal size; old atheroma affected the aorta and aortic valve, and one cusp of the valve was completely torn through.—The PRESIDENT referred to a case now under care in which one chorda tendinea was believed to be ruptured.—Dr. A. T. DAVIES showed specimens from a case of General Tuberculosis with symptoms of Addison's disease from a married woman, aged 39. The suprarenal bodies were enlarged by tuberculous growth, most of which had become fibroid; there were numerous giant cells. The left kidney was reduced to a caseous mass; the right was hydronephrotic, with dilated ureter. The bladder was extremely contracted, with old tuberculous growth in the thick walls. There were small patches of old tubercle in the lungs—fibrous at the right apex, caseous at the left. In Dr. Greenhow's classification of Addison's disease (*Pathological Society's Transactions*) this case would belong to the class in which general tuberculosis was present.—The PRESIDENT showed a specimen of Exfoliative Dermatitis; a cuticular glove presented to the London Hospital by Mr. Gooch in 1769. The patient, a gentleman aged 50, had shed the skin of his hands and feet regularly twice a year for ten years. Before the exfoliation the parts were red and painful with an eruption of red spots. The *American Journal of Medical Sciences* for last August reported a similar case.<sup>2</sup> Scaly Masses of Cuticle from a case in the recent epidemic of dermatitis at the Paddington Infirmary were also shown.—Mr. CHARTERS J. SYMONDS showed a specimen of Phosphorus Necrosis of the Jaw in which a large sequestrum had been removed, comprising nearly the whole of the lower maxilla, without waiting for it to become loose. The disease was arrested, new bone was formed, and mastication was carried on with the remaining two teeth.

*Recurrent Papillary Sarcoma of the Toe with Numerous Secondary Growths*.—Dr. WIGHTWICK read notes of a case. A man, aged 28, came under care in a dying condition, with growths scattered widely in the subcutaneous tissue and in the lymphatic glands and viscera. On the great toe was a small recurrent papillary growth five-eighths of an inch in diameter. Thirteen months previously several small hard warty growths had been removed from the toe, one of them slightly ulcerated. They were diagnosed as simple papillomata; the femoral glands, however, were slightly enlarged. The patient's paternal grandfather died aged 60 of cancer of the

cheek; one uncle and two aunts of some form of cancer.—Mr. JOHN POLAND, who had seen the case, described the *post-mortem* appearances and exhibited microscopical sections of the recurrent growth and of the secondary deposits. The lymphatic glands in the groin, abdomen, neck, etc., the lungs, kidneys, suprarenals, liver, mesentery, and peritoneum were full of growth. There were numerous subcutaneous nodules on the trunk, other nodules in one of the papillary muscles of the right ventricle, in the mitral valve, and in the pectoral muscles. The reddish colour of portions of the growths was found to be due to small ecchymoses. The microscopical structure was almost precisely that found in melanotic sarcoma of the skin, without, however, any pigmentation, the cells being of the large round variety. But on the toe the cells were more mixed—many of them tailed. In some places the cells were closely packed with little matrix discernible, giving an alveolar appearance.

### BRITISH GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 10TH, 1891.

W. CHAPMAN GRIGG, M.D., President, in the Chair.

*Adjourned Discussion on Cirrhotic Ovaries*.—Dr. FENTON said he thought that the proportion of follicles to stroma varied in perfect health in different individuals and at different ages.—Dr. BANTOCK said there was no necessary connection between disease of the tubes and cirrhosis of the ovaries. He assumed that the first stage was a congestion, perhaps accompanied by hyperplasia, and the microscope did not distinguish this from the normal condition.—Dr. SHAW MACKENZIE said cirrhotic ovaries should be smaller than normal, whereas the specimens were rather larger. Cirrhosis in other organs was a painless affection, and in the case from which these ovaries were taken pain was a prominent feature.—Dr. EDIS said that operations were justifiable, not merely from a pathological, but from a clinical, point of view. Pathology did not always substantiate what clinical evidence taught.—Dr. LEITH NAPIER submitted it was when an operator had made a mistake that he was apt to cry cirrhosis.—The PRESIDENT knew of two cases in which the neurotic symptoms returned worse than before, though the tubes and ovaries had been completely removed.—Dr. HEYWOOD SMITH, in reply, said that cirrhosis of the ovary was a well marked disease, progressing apparently in three stages, each of which was fairly defined, and each producing more or less dysmenorrhœa. He maintained that operation was fully justifiable.

*Chronic Inversion of the Uterus*.—Dr. J. A. MANSELL MOULLIN related a case. The patient had suffered from almost continual uterine hæmorrhage since an instrumental delivery nearly three years previously. Aveling's repositator was applied and reduction effected on a second application, lasting ninety hours with an interval of thirty.—Dr. EDIS was of opinion that the gentler the application of the pressure the better was the result. He had effected complete reduction in twenty-four hours by Aveling's repositator.—Remarks were also made by Drs. DOLAN, FANCOURT BARNES, HEYWOOD SMITH, ROUTH, BANTOCK, and NAPIER, and the PRESIDENT.

### ROYAL ACADEMY OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND.

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 4TH, 1891.

#### SECTION OF PATHOLOGY.

C. J. NIXON, M.D., President, in the Chair.

*United Fractures in Animals*.—Dr. FRASER showed: No. 1. Humerus of grouse, broken at lower part and united with much angular deformity and overlapping of lower fragment. No. 2. Wing of pheasant. Radius broken at lower third; much consolidation around seat of fracture, with spiny protuberances from callus. No. 3. Pintail duck. Fracture of both wing bones, radius, and ulna, with overlapping. No. 4. Fracture of leg of hare, with considerable oblique displacement of the lower fragments. These injuries, probably all due to gunshot wounds, illustrated the remarkable powers of healing without surgical aid in animals. In every instance the union of the injured bones resulted in a useful limb.

*Intussusception of the Dying*.—Dr. M'HUGH exhibited a case in which descending intussusception of the jejunum had oc-

<sup>1</sup> BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, June, 1890; *Brain*, No. 50.

<sup>2</sup> See SUPPLEMENT to the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, September 19th, p. 89.

upon the instructions given to the inquiry officer, which are as follows:—

That the following shall require a certificate:

1. Unmarried men and women, in work, who pay all their own expenses of board and lodging and are earning more than 21s. and 18s. a week respectively.
2. Unmarried men, in work, living with their parents or employers, and earning more than 12s. a week. Unmarried women, under similar conditions, earning more than 10s. a week.
3. Married men, in work, earning more than 25s. a week, if without family, and the wives of such men.
4. Married men, with from one to three children under 6 years of age, earning more than 30s. a week.
5. Married men, with more than three children, earning more than 30s. a week, where some of the children are able to work.
6. Wives and children in the last two classes, where the husband or father is in work.

That no member of a family, the united earnings of which amount to 40s. or more, shall be admissible, except under special circumstances and after due inquiry.

That the following form the instructions for the inquiry officer:

1. Patients coming to the out-patient department shall in all cases be questioned as to the amount of wages earned by themselves or by the bread-winner of their families.
2. If the wage limit does not appear to be exceeded no further inquiry need be made, unless the inquiry officer has reason to doubt the correctness of the information given.
3. If the wages or income from all sources amount to more than the wage limit in each class the inquiry sheet shall be filled up with the particulars of the case and a form of certificate issued, which must be returned, duly signed, at the next visit.
4. The patient's card shall be marked by the inquiry officer with a "C."
5. When cards thus marked are presented at a subsequent visit without a certificate the patient shall be refused admission, unless the casualty officer decide otherwise; but his marked card shall be returned to him so that he can come again as soon as he obtains a certificate.
6. Besides the amount of wages the inquiry officer shall ascertain whether there are other sources of income, such as earnings of wife or children, grants from clubs, rents from letting lodgings, or gratuities, as in the case of railway servants.
7. The inquiry officer shall also ascertain the following details: The number of dependents upon the bread winner other than wife and children, the want of work, whether from illness or other cause, the duration of the illness under which the patient is suffering, the name of hospital, dispensary, or private doctor under whom the patient may have been treated, the names of clubs and club doctors, whether the patient is a member of a provident dispensary, and rent of the dwelling-house or lodging. The question of out of work to be dealt with leniently.

These instructions seem complicated, but it is stated that they work well in practice. The report of the subcommittee, which has just been issued, is as follows:—

The regulations approved by the committee for the admission of out-patients have been faithfully carried out from the first week in April, 1891, until October 25th, 1891. The subcommittee have held several meetings, and have received regular reports from the inquiry officer and from the casualty officer, all papers, certificates, and accounts having been duly submitted to them and examined. They have pleasure in reporting that the new system has worked well, without friction or complaint, and that the following results have been achieved.

1. *Detection of Cases of Abuse of the Charity by Persons able to Pay a Private Practitioner.*—Forty-eight persons have been refused admission altogether, many of these openly stating that they came to the hospital to obtain special advice in preference or in addition to that of their own doctors, and not attempting to deny their ability to pay for medical attendance. Eleven patients, obviously well to do, declined to give full particulars as to their fitness for hospital treatment, or to get certificates filled in, and were also refused. Four hundred and fifty-four cases of suspected abuse have been inquired into, and of these 309 were refused further treatment unless certified as required by the committee. Only 142 of these certificates were returned duly signed. In all cases the patients have been referred, if possible, to their own doctors for certification; 68 patients have been returned to the hospital by their doctor's certificate, the remainder being all certified by their employers or others.

2. *Selection of Cases by the Casualty Officer.*—6,840 new cases have been admitted since the beginning of April, and of these no fewer than 2,250 have been found to be of a trivial character, and have been dealt with by the casualty officer. 115 more patients applied for admission to the out-patient department than during the corresponding period of 1890; but, notwithstanding this fact, there have been no patients "waiting admission" during the last four months.

3. *Contributions from Patients.*—Collecting boxes have been placed in the out-patient department with printed appeals to the patients to contribute small sums towards the cost of their medicines or surgical dressings. The sums collected by this means have amounted to £102 17s. 5d. against £204 18s. 7d. received during the same period under the previous system.

*Conclusions.*—It will be seen from the foregoing report that the system has succeeded in achieving all the more important results for which it was established—(a) Cases of flagrant abuse of the charity have been promptly detected and summarily excluded. (b) More than half the number of patients who have been required to obtain certificates under the schedule approved by the committee have either been unable or unwilling to do so, from which it may be inferred that a good deal of latent abuse has been discovered and put a stop to. (c) The work of the out-patient staff has been materially aided by the elimination of the trivial cases. (d) Your subcommittee have every reason to believe that the system is strongly approved and supported by the medical practitioners in the neighbourhood of the hospital.

<sup>1</sup> Certificate which the patient has to get signed before the next visit.

In concluding their report, the subcommittee recommend that the system should be adopted permanently, and be made known publicly.

It is believed that most of the evils which have hitherto attended the out-patient system have been met by the Great Northern scheme. Persons attempting to obtain gratuitous relief, to which their circumstances do not entitle them, have been promptly sent back to their own medical attendants. The trivial cases have been so far eliminated as to relieve the pressure upon the time and energies of the honorary medical staff, thus enabling fuller justice to be done to the genuine cases of disease and injury. A still more important result than these has been secured in the fact that the funds provided by the charitable public, by the Hospital Saturday and Sunday Funds, and by the working men's societies in the district, are no longer employed for the benefit of those for whom they were never intended.

## ASSOCIATION INTELLIGENCE.

### COUNCIL.

#### NOTICE OF MEETING.

A MEETING of the Council will be held in the Council Room of the Association, at No. 429, Strand (corner of Agar Street), London, on Wednesday, the 13th day of January next, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

FRANCIS FOWKE, *General Secretary.*

December 17th, 1891.

#### NOTICE OF QUARTERLY MEETINGS FOR 1892.

##### ELECTION OF MEMBERS.

MEETINGS of the Council will be held on January 13th, April 13th, July 6th, and October 26th, 1892. Candidates for election by the Council of the Association must send in their forms of application to the General Secretary not later than twenty-one days before each meeting, namely, December 24th, 1891, March 24th, June 16th, and October 5th, 1892.

Any qualified medical practitioner, not disqualified by any by-law of the Association, who shall be recommended as eligible by any three members, may be elected a member by the Council or by any recognised Branch Council.

Candidates seeking election by a Branch Council should apply to the Secretary of the Branch. No member can be elected by a Branch Council unless his name has been inserted in the circular summoning the meeting at which he seeks election.

FRANCIS FOWKE, *General Secretary.*

## LIBRARY OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

MEMBERS are reminded that the Library and Writing Rooms of the Association are now fitted up for the accommodation of the Members in commodious apartments, at the Offices of the Association, 429, Strand. The rooms are open from 10 A.M. to 5 P.M. Members can have their letters addressed to them at the Office.

#### CORRECTIONS TO LIST OF MEMBERS.

Midland Branch, omitted from unattached list of members, page xxiii. Morris, Edwin, M.D., 3, High Street, Spalding.

Dorset and West Hants Branch, unattached, page vii, Duncan, P. J., M.D. for M.B.

Staffordshire Branch, unattached, page xxxiv, Hancock, H. R., Esq., Burslem, include in Branch members.

Metropolitan Counties Branch, South London District, Secretary, page xvi, H. W. G. Mackenzie, M.D., 77, Lambeth Palace Road, S.E.; also in list of members, page xviii. On page xix, Rose, W., M.B., 17, Harley Street, W., not 50, Harley Street, W.

Lancashire and Cheshire Branch, attached, page xiv, for Menzies, J. A., M.D., read Menzies, J. A., M.B.

Bath and Bristol Branch, attached, page iv, Lacey, F., Esq., 5, Paragon, Bath, was erroneously stated to be dead.

#### SYDNEY AND NEW SOUTH WALES BRANCH.

THE 103rd general meeting of this Branch was held at Sydney, on October 2nd, 1891, Dr. SCOT-SKIRVING (President) in the Chair.

*The Edwards Fund.*—The minutes of the previous meeting

having been read and confirmed, the Hon. Secretary (Dr. Worrall) read a letter from Dr. Edmunds, of Bathurst, acknowledging the receipt of £117 6s. 6d., being the amount collected towards Dr. Edwards's legal expenses.

*Communications, etc.*—Mr. G. T. HANKINS exhibited a simple apparatus for topical applications to the urethra. Mr. G. T. HANKINS also read notes on a case of Jejuno-Gastrostomy by means of Senn's Plates. Drs. THOMAS, NEWMARCH and Worrall discussed the paper, and Mr. HANKINS replied.—Dr. SCOT-SKIRVING exhibited an Intestinal Polypus, removed from a lad aged 17.—Dr. THOMAS read notes on the case of a man who had passed some Sand-like Substance *per anum*.

*Leichardt Friendly Societies' Dispensary.*—Dr. NEWMARCH resumed the discussion on Dr. McCulloch's motion relating to the Leichardt Friendly Societies' Dispensary.—Mr. G. T. HANKINS moved that a subcommittee consisting of Drs. Hull, Worrall, Scot-Skirving, McCulloch and the mover, draw up a statement of the case to be submitted to the Council of the Association as to whether this Branch had exceeded its powers in issuing the circular in question.—After a discussion in which Drs. SHEWEN, FURNIVAL, EDWARDS, HULL, THOMAS, MEGGINSON, HUXTABLE, McCULLOCH, and Worrall took part, the resolution was carried.

## SPECIAL CORRESPONDENCE.

### EGYPT.

*The Mecca Pilgrimage.—Sanitary Statistics.—Annual Report of Sanitary Department for 1890.—The Season.*

DR. SALEH SOUBHY, who was Egyptian delegate to the Hedjaz during the last pilgrimage, reports that out of 46,953 pilgrims of various nationalities who arrived by sea only 25,253 returned, the remainder—that is, 21,700—having died, chiefly of cholera. Dr. Soubhy adds that of the six delegates present only his Ottoman colleague and himself escaped with their lives. There is no record of the number of pilgrims who travelled by land, nor of the mortality that took place among them; but the latter was doubtless as great in proportion as among the sea-borne devotees, if not greater.

*The Pilgrimage of 1891.*

Pilgrims who Started.	Pilgrims who Returned.	Pilgrims who did not Return.
Javanese ... .. 10,817	6,920	3,897
Indians ... .. 11,047	4,784	6,263
Persians ... .. 1,954	969	984
Arabs ... .. 2,154	695	1,459
Yemenis ... .. 2,987	932	2,055
Soudanese ... .. 288	75	213
Ottomans Syrians ... 5,091	2,690	2,392
Egyptians ... .. 6,712	4,489	2,230
Mogrebins ... .. 3,850	2,340	1,510
Benharlens ... .. 2,053	1,357	696
Totals ... .. 46,953	25,253	21,700

The statistical report of the sanitary department for 1889 has just been published, and is an extremely interesting production, inasmuch as it shows conclusively the immense progress that has taken place in sanitary matters during the past few years. Reports of this nature were entirely unknown till within the last year or two; and it is greatly to the credit of those concerned that such testimony of good work should be published without any additional demands on the treasury. The sanitary budget of 1884 was the same as it is now, and yet there is no department in the country where better results can be shown.

The general sanitary report for 1890 is nearly ready for publication, its production having been delayed by the absence of the director, Dr. Greene Pasha. It shows the usual record of an endeavour to make bricks without straw, but will be read with interest as it nevertheless contains evidence of considerable progress.

The weather is magnificent now, and visitors are arriving by the hundred. The general health throughout the country has never been better, and everything points to a most successful season.

### SHEFFIELD.

*Water-borne Typhoid.—Working Men and Hospitals.—News.*

WHILST the Rotherham Corporation have apparently been slow to realise the importance of looking to the condition of their water supply and its relation to the present outbreak of enteric fever in the borough and at Rawmarsh, the Local Government Board has stepped in and intimated its intention of holding an inquiry into the circumstances attending the breaking out of the epidemic. Dr. Thomson, one of the board's inspectors, is to hold an inquiry during the present week. The need for inquiry and the severity of the outbreak of fever are shown by the report of Dr. Whitelegge, the medical officer of the county council, which states that, while in the month of November the total number of cases of typhoid fever in the whole of the West Riding was 258, more than half, or 132, were in Rotherham and Rawmarsh—28.29 per cent. for the former town and 28.86 for the latter. It would seem that the supply of water derived from the Ulley Reservoir is believed to be that which is principally at fault. Dr. Picken laid particular stress upon the condition of this water in a recent report to the Rawmarsh Local Board. On visiting the reservoir he said he found the water muddy and of a deep yellow colour like a river in full flood, showing how efficiently the surrounding land drained into it. There were several ploughed fields near, one at least of which had been plentifully covered with stable and other manure five or six weeks before. In other fields were collections of manure and in one heaps of night soil. It is impossible to look at such a condition of the water supply as is here indicated without feeling that at all events a good case for inquiry has been made out. The Rawmarsh Local Board are desirous that the town of Rotherham should purchase the gathering ground of this reservoir.

The working men of the town realise—at least at some of the works—the desirability of their contributing to the support of the hospitals. An example of this is given in the following generous contribution to the medical charities. During the past twelve months the workmen employed at the Atlas Works have subscribed a sum of £324 8s. 10d., which has been divided between the General Infirmary, the Public Hospital, and the Jessop Hospital for Women.

The new wing at the Mexborough Cottage Hospital, which has been added as a memorial to the late Mr. Montague, was opened on December 14th. It appears rather to have added to the convenience of the place and its working more than in the extra beds it will provide.

Dr. Crochley Clapham has been elected to fill the office of Physician to the Public Hospital and Dispensary, vacant by the resignation of Dr. Sidney Roberts, who has left the town.

The foundation stone has been just laid of the new infirmary which is to be built for the Ecclesall Workhouse. It is to cost £9,000.

### GLASGOW.

*Old Glasgow.—Greater Glasgow.*

DR. J. B. RUSSELL, the medical officer of health, has put into permanent form some of the more interesting and valuable facts concerning Glasgow as it was and Glasgow as it has become by the Extension Act, which came into force on November 1st, 1891. Dr. Russell received permission to examine the census papers before they were forwarded to the Registrar-General.

The progress made by Glasgow, as it was up to November 1st in the decade April 4th, 1881 to April 5th, 1891, is briefly indicated by the following facts: (1) the population increased from 511,415 to 565,710, an increase of 10.62 per cent. In the previous decade the increase was only 4 per cent; (2) the proportion of children under 1 year is lower than at any census since 1841, and the proportion of persons above 60 years is higher than it has been for at least 70 years; (3) the average number of persons per house was 4.727, as against 4.738 in the previous decade; (4) the average number of rooms per house is practically the same as in the previous period, but there are now fewer one-apartment houses by 4,000 than there were eighteen years ago, and the proportion of persons living in one-roomed houses is lower than it has ever been. On the

	From	To
Surgeon-Captain J. McLaughlin, M.D.	Curragh ...	Sierra Leone.
" W. Dick, M.B.	Altcar Camp	Straits Settlements.
" W. A. Morris	—	Home District.
" W. H. Lendrum, M.D.	Woolwich	Bengal.
" R. J. Geddes, M.B.	Madras	Devonport.
" A. De C. Scanlan	Lydd	Shorncliffe.
" W. Turner	Lichfield	Bengal.
" A. E. Morris, M.D.	Limerick	Tipperary.
" F. J. Elderton	Bengal	York.
" L. T. M. Nash	—	—
" T. Daly	Templemore	Cork.
" F. Smith	Aldershot	Straits Settlements.
" W. W. O. Beveridge, M.B.	Gosport	Hong Kong.
" R. W. H. Jackson, M.B.	Curragh	Coldstream Guards.
" J. E. Carter, M.B.	Belfast	Newry.
" J. T. Clapham	Sheerness	Barbadoes.
" W. Ap. S. J. Graham	Edinburgh	—
" D. D. Shanahan	Tipperary	Madras.
" C. W. H. White-stone, M.B.	Dover	—
" H. D. Mason	Taunton	Bombay.
" O. L. Robinson	Chester	Bombay.
" I. A. O. MacCarthy	Cork	Limerick.
Quartermaster W. Morrison	Devonport	Colchester.
" C. Arbeiter	Woolwich	Devonport.

\* Anglo-French Boundary Commission.

#### THE NAVY.

THE following appointments have been made at the Admiralty: RICHARD A. MOWLL, Fleet Surgeon, to the *Triumph*, December 16th; JOHN D. HENWOOD, Staff Surgeon, to the *Severn*, December 18th; EDWARD H. WILLIAMS, Staff Surgeon, to the *Victor Emmanuel*, December 18th; GILBERT KIRKER, Staff Surgeon, to the *Amphion*, December 18th; JOSEPH CROWLEY, Staff Surgeon, to the *Scout*, December 16th; GEORGE F. DEAN, Surgeon, to Haslar Hospital, December 16th; BASIL R. CLARKE, Surgeon, to the *Wildfire*, December 16th; JOHN K. ROBINSON, Surgeon, to the *Triumph*, December 16th; H. W. FINLAYSON, Surgeon, to the *Cormorant* and Gibraltar Yard, December 16th; E. C. CRIDLAND, Surgeon, to the *Ganges*, December 16th; ROBERT W. SENIOR, Surgeon, to the *Invincible*, December 16th; ERNEST A. PENFOLD, Surgeon, to the *Neptune*, December 16th; GEORGE H. H. SYMONDS, Surgeon, to the *Jackal*, December 16th; JAMES MCC. MARTIN, Surgeon, to the *Daphne*, December 16th; EDWIN J. BIDEN, Surgeon, to the Portsmouth Division Royal Marines, December 16th; E. H. MEADE and C. H. UPHAM, Surgeons, to Hong Kong Hospital, December 18th; ERNEST E. BRAY, Surgeon, to the *Archer*, December 18th; GEORGE A. S. BELL, Surgeon, to the *Severn*, December 18th; EDWARD C. WARD, Surgeon, to the *Hyacinth*, December 18th; WALTER J. BEARBLOCK and FREDERICK FEDART, Surgeons, to the *Victor Emmanuel*, December 18th; WILLIAM J. COLBORNE, Surgeon, to the *Amphion*, December 18th; JOHN E. PENN, Surgeon, to the *Gannet*, December 18th; ANTHONY KIDD, Surgeon, to the *Cambridge*, December 18th; CHARLES J. S. KELSALL, Surgeon, to the *Linnet*, undated; RICHARD MILLER, Surgeon, to the *Cockatrice*, undated; JAMES SHORTEN, to be Surgeon and Agent at Courtmaskery and Howestrand, December 16th; JOHN LOWNEY, Surgeon, to the *Hearty*, December 18th; GEORGE EDMUNDS, Surgeon, to the *Seagull*, December 18th; WILLIAM THOMPSON, Staff Surgeon, to the *Himalaya*, December 18th.

#### MEDICAL STAFF.

SURGEON-CAPTAIN J. FAYRER, serving in the Bengal command, is appointed to the civil medical charge of Muttra, in addition to his military duties.

Surgeon-Captain D. R. HAMILTON, stationed at Ashton-under-Lyme, and Surgeon Captain G. T. GOGGIN, at Landguard Fort, have been placed under orders for India.

#### INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

SURGEON-LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. J. MCKENNA, Bengal Establishment, has retired from the service. He was appointed Assistant-Surgeon October 1st, 1890; became Surgeon-Major, October 1st, 1878; and ranked as Lieutenant-Colonel from October 1st, 1886. He served in the Afghan war in 1879 with the Peshawar Valley Field Force, receiving the medal.

Surgeon-Captain BAWA JIWAN SINGH, Bengal Establishment, has passed the examination in Persian by the lower standard.

Surgeon-Captain H. E. DRAKE BROCKMAN, Bengal Establishment, whose services have been placed temporarily at the disposal of the Government of the North West Provinces and Oude, is appointed to the civil medical charge of Etah District from November 4th.

Surgeon-Captain J. W. U. MACNAMARA, M.D., Bengal Establishment, Civil Surgeon of Sylhet, is appointed to be a Commissioner of Sylhet Municipality, *vice* Surgeon-Captain S. H. Henderson.

Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel W. PRICE, M.D., Madras Establishment, District Surgeon and Superintendent of the Gaol at Nellore, is appointed Senior Medical Officer to the Madras General Hospital, and Principal of the Medical College.

Surgeon-Major G. L. WALKER, M.D., Madras Establishment, Civil Surgeon of Chittoor, is appointed District-Surgeon and superintendent of the Gaol at Nellore.

Surgeon-Captain C. ADAMS, Madras Establishment, is appointed Civil Surgeon of Chittoor, but to continue to act as District Surgeon of Tinnevely.

Surgeon-Captain W. B. BANNERMAN, M.D., Madras Establishment, is appointed District Surgeon and Superintendent of the Gaol at Mangalore.

Surgeon-Major W. H. THORNHILL, M.D., Madras Establishment, Medical Officer 27th Native Infantry, has returned from furlough out of India.

Surgeon-Captain J. SCOTT, M.B., Madras Establishment, Medical Officer 6th Infantry Hyderabad Contingent, has been permitted to return to duty.

Surgeon-Captain C. A. JOHNSTON, Madras Establishment, doing duty in the Rangoon District, is directed to report himself to the Administrative Medical Officer, Her Majesty's Forces, Myingyan and Mandalay District, for column duty.

The services of Surgeon-Captain A. F. FERGUSON, M.B., Bombay Establishment, are replaced at the disposal of Government in the Military Department.

Surgeon-Captain R. J. BAKER, M.D., Bombay Establishment, received charge of Rutnagherry Gaol on November 16th.

Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel G. BAINBRIDGE, Bombay Establishment, Civil Surgeon of Lurachee, is permitted to return to duty.

Surgeon-Captain G. S. THOMSON, Bombay Establishment, having returned from furlough, is posted to Bombay District for general duty.

#### THE VOLUNTEERS.

SURGEON-LIEUTENANT W. F. LOVELL, 1st Cinque Ports Artillery (Eastern Division Royal Artillery), is promoted to be Surgeon-Captain, December 19th.

Surgeon-Captain E. F. ELIOT, 1st Hampshire Artillery (Southern Division Royal Artillery), has resigned his commission, which was dated April 11th, 1888.

Surgeon-Lieutenant S. BEATTIE, M.B., 1st Forfarshire Artillery, has also resigned his commission, which was dated from April 11th, 1888.

Surgeon-Captain H. H. SMITH, 1st Volunteer Battalion South Staffordshire Regiment (late the 1st Stafford), is promoted to be Surgeon-Major, December 19th.

Surgeon-Captain D. CAMPBELL, 5th Volunteer Battalion Durham Light Infantry (late the 5th Durham), is promoted to be Surgeon-Major, December 19th. Surgeon-Major Campbell resigns his commission, with permission to retain his rank and uniform.

Brigade-Surgeon WILLIAM RIDDELL BRUNTON, M.R.C.S., L.S.A., late East Surrey Volunteer Brigade, died at Sydenham on December 15th, aged 59.

## UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

#### UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

SECOND M.B. EXAMINATION.—Part I (*Pharmaceutical Chemistry*): A. C. Ambrose, B.A., Down.; Auden, Christ's.; Baird, Cai.; A. M. Barraclough, H. Cav.; Bates, B.A., Queen's.; N. G. Bennett, B.A., Joh.; Betteridge, Cai.; Biss, King's.; Blatchford, Sid.; Borchers, B.A., Cai.; Bourne, H. Cav.; Burton, B.A., King's.; Collingwood, Cai.; Draper, Joh.; Dunn, B.A., Cath.; Fison, B.A., Corpus.; Fletcher, Cai.; H. R. Fowler, H. Selw.; Gaskell, Christ's.; Giles, B.A., Pet.; Grosvenor, Trin.; Grummitt, Cai.; L. K. Harrison, Cai.; Heywood, Emman.; C. L. Hopkins, B.A., Cai.; Howitt, Cai.; Judd, Key, B.A., Emman.; King, H. Selw.; Langdon, Cai.; Macnamara, B.A., Pet.; Martin, Pet.; Matthias, Christ's.; Paget, Cai.; Parker, Cai.; Paterson, Emman.; Pendlebury, Pemb.; Peters, B.A., Cai.; Pilley, B.A., Down.; Prince, Cai.; Secombe, B.A., Joh.; Selby, Down.; Sing, Christ's.; Sturrock, B.A., Cai.; Townsend, Clare.; Turner, Emman.; Twentymann, B.A., Christ's.; A. B. Ward, H. Selw.; F. K. Weaver, Trin.; Wedd, Down.; Woolley, Christ's.; Young, Cai.

THIRD M.B. EXAMINATION.—Part II (*Medicine, etc.*): Attfield, B.A., Pet.; J. Attlee, B.A., Joh.; Bolus, B.A., Jesus.; Bradford, B.A., Cai.; W. Carling, Cowell, B.A., Joh.; Craig, B.A., Cai.; Dorman, B.A., Clare.; Drake, B.A., Clare.; Durham, M.A., King's.; Eccles, M.A., Down.; Edmondson, B.A., Joh.; Evans, B.A., Joh.; Ferguson, B.A., Cai.; Fisher, B.A., Cai.; Fooks, B.A., Jesus.; Freer, B.A., Cai.; Gillam, B.A., H. Cav.; Gillibrand, M.A., Queens'.; L. G. Glover, B.A., Joh.; A. H. Godson, B.A., Joh.; Grimsdale, B.A., Cai.; Hulbert, B.A., Trin.; Kent, B.A., Trin.; Law, B.A., Christ's.; Lee, B.A., H. Cav.; G. A. Mason, B.A., Joh.; W. B. Mercer, B.A., Cai.; Perkins, B.A., Emman.; Pridham, B.A., Cai.; Senior, B.A., Queens'.; W. H. C. Shaw, B.A., Jesus.; H. Simpson, B.A., Joh.; E. H. E. Stack, B.A., Pemb.; Stubbs, M.A., Trin.; F. M. Turner, B.A., Trin.; Wallace, M.A.; Wrench, H. Cav.

#### UNIVERSITY OF LONDON.

M.D. EXAMINATION. MEDICINE.—J. O. W. Barratt, B.S., B.Sc., University College; H. M. Bowman,\* St. Bartholomew's Hospital; W. H. Brazil, Owens College and Manchester Royal Infirmary; E. H. Brock, B.S., Guy's Hospital; J. H. Bryant, B.S., Guy's Hospital; H. E. Cuff, B.S., Guy's Hospital; T. J. Dyall, B.S., St. Bartholomew's Hospital; P. C. Evans, Edinburgh University and Guy's Hospital; J. Fawcett, B.S., Guy's Hospital; W. H. R. Forsbrook, Westminster Hospital; J. McD. Gill, Guy's Hospital; R. F. Gill, University College; T. A. Goodfellow, Owens College and Manchester Royal Infirmary; F. Grange, Charing Cross Hospital; W. Griffiths, B.Sc., Middlesex Hospital; F. W. Hall, B.S., Guy's Hospital; H. H. Holden, University College; C. MacG. Kitching, B.S., Guy's Hospital; M. P. Ledward, Owens College and Manchester Royal Infirmary; R. Leigh, B.Sc., University Colleges, Liverpool and London; R. E. Lord, B.Sc., Owens College and Manchester Royal Infirmary; A. Lyndon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; W. J. Maillard,\* Guy's Hospital; R. D. Mothersole, M.S., Guy's Hospital; E. S. Pasmore, University College; E. P. Paton, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; T. L. Pennell, B.Sc. (gold medal) University College; J. S. Richards, B.S., Guy's Hospital; T. F. Ricketts, B.S., B.Sc., Guy's Hospital; E. A. Robert, St. Thomas's Hospital; J. Robertson, Guy's Hospital; G. H. D. Robinson, B.S., St. Bartholomew's Hospital; A. G. Salmon, B.S., St. Bartholomew's Hospital; A. Scott, Guy's Hospital; J. H. Sequeira, London Hospital; T. S. Short, King's College, London, and Queen's College, Birmingham; E. H. Snell, B.Sc., Queen's College, Birmingham; S. H. Snell, B.S., University College; W. T. Strugnell, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; S. A. Tidey, St. Mary's Hospital; H. Tilley, B.S., University College; H. W. Webber, B.S., Guy's Hospital; L. Williams, B.S., University College; P. W. Williams, Bristol; E. Wills, University College.

M.D. EXAMINATION. STATE MEDICINE.—D. S. Davies, St. Thomas's Hospital; G. H. O'Reilly, Northampton General Infirmary and King's Col-

lege; J. J. Ridge, M.D., B.S., B.A., B.Sc., St. Thomas's Hospital; J. K. Warry, London Hospital.

M.S. EXAMINATION. PASS LIST.—R. C. Bailey (gold medal) St. Bartholomew's Hospital; R. Bird, M.D., St. Bartholomew's Hospital.

B.S. EXAMINATION. PASS LIST. FIRST DIVISION.—G. F. Blacker, University College; E. E. Blomfield, London Hospital; G. S. Buchanan, B.Sc., St. Bartholomew's Hospital; H. G. G. Cook, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; T. B. P. Davies, Guy's Hospital; D. Drew, University College; W. McA. Eccles, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; R. H. Elliot, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; H. Hodgson, Guy's Hospital; B. W. Hogarth, Guy's Hospital; R. Pickard, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; J. E. Platt, M.D., Owens College and Manchester Royal Infirmary; A. T. Rake, Guy's Hospital; W. G. Rogers, Guy's Hospital; H. J. Waring, B.Sc., St. Bartholomew's Hospital; A. S. Wohlmann, Guy's Hospital.

SECOND DIVISION.—S. Bueno de Mesquita, Guy's Hospital; T. P. Cowen, St. Thomas's Hospital; H. J. Curtis, University College; D. R. Green, University College; Alice Janet McLaren, London School of Medicine and Royal Free Hospital; H. M. Richards, University College; J. L. Roberts, M.D., B.A., B.Sc., Guy's Hospital; C. E. Salter, Guy's Hospital; G. A. Simmons, St. Mary's Hospital; C. R. Stevens, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; F. R. P. Taylor, Westminster Hospital; A. E. Tebb, Guy's Hospital; A. Thomas, Guy's Hospital; E. E. Ware, St. Thomas's Hospital; J. Gratton Wilson, London Hospital; J. Young, Guy's Hospital.

\* Obtained the number of marks qualifying for gold medal.

#### UNIVERSITY OF ABERDEEN.

ATHLETICS.—In spite of the recreations recently opened at King's College, football is in a bad way in the University. Time was when the University teams were the best combinations in the North East, but things have changed. By a most unlucky series of accidents the captain had a nucleus of only two old "Blues" to start the season with. The rest of the team—in fact, of the two teams—is composed of young, almost juvenile, and untried athletes, who play a hard and enthusiastic game, but have yet to learn to keep their heads in a difficulty, and to aim at combination as a fifteen rather than at brilliancy of individual effort. The Shinty Club, which is largely composed of Celts from the Northern counties, is in a vigorous condition, and seems to flourish even though they do not find elbow room in the Varsity grounds; and hence have decided, after much discussion, to play at the links in future. The Golf Club, though it has a balance on the right side, has agreed to raise the subscription to 2s. 6d. instead of 1s. as formerly. The office-bearers just elected are: President, Professor Pirie, M.A.; Vice-President, Professor Cash; Captain, Mr. Robert Ferguson; Vice-Captain, Mr. W. Milligan; Secretary and Treasurer, Mr. F. Gill; Committee, Messrs. Thomson, Cowie, Mackintosh, and Danson.

#### ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON.

AN extraordinary Comitia of the College was held on Thursday, December 17th, Sir Andrew Clark, President, in the Chair.

The President alluded in feeling terms to the loss sustained by the College and the profession by the death of Sir Risdon Bennett, a former president, who had passed away full of years, honours, and respect, after a life of purity, usefulness, and the highest honour. On the motion of the Senior Censor, the Registrar was directed to convey to Lady Bennett the sympathy of the College for her in her bereavement, and the officers of the College were directed to attend the funeral as representatives of the College.

Communications from the Secretary of the Royal College of Surgeons were received on matters concerning the two Colleges jointly.

Communications were received from the Foreign Office relating to the conditions under which medical men may practise in foreign countries, and a copy of the French Bill was enclosed. These documents were referred to the Standing Committee appointed some time ago on the subject.

A communication was received from the General Medical Council respecting the deficient preliminary education of candidates, and suggesting certain measures in relation thereto, and a further communication notifying that the Registrar of the General Medical Council had been directed to refuse to register the licence or membership of the College as a sole qualification. A report from the College representative in the Council (Sir Dyce Duckworth) on this and other matters was read, and a discussion took place.

An application was received from the Milroy Lecturer for permission to deliver his lectures at the Hall on the Embankment, and, after some discussion, acceded to, but not without some opposition.

A report from the Committee of Management relating to the diploma in Public Health was received and adopted.

The report of the Council on the five years' curriculum was then taken, and it was proposed by Dr. Pavy and seconded by Dr. Sturges that it be received and adopted. The President, in reply to a question by Dr. Semon referring to the exclusion of laryngology, said that it had not been omitted; no special reference had been made to auscultation and percussion, but it was not thereby intended that these should be neglected; it was intended that all methods of physical examination should be taught, but much discretion must be left to the teachers, and it would be unwise as well as impracticable to attempt to determine the exact time which should be devoted to such special subjects as laryngology.

A letter was read from Dr. Sherrington on behalf of the Physiological Society, urging that it was undesirable to curtail in any way the amount of physiology required, and this was supported by Dr. Pye-Smith, who said that formerly two years had always been allowed for physiology, but that now one of those two years had been taken away and given to biology. Dr. Sturges said that the committee, in framing their report, had endeavoured to harmonise the views of all parties as far as possible, though it had not been always possible to do so, and he hoped that the scheme in its present form would be tried. The report was then adopted with a verbal alteration suggested by Dr. Bastian relating to insanity and forensic medicine. The committee on this subject, together with Dr. Ord and Dr. Norman Moore, were appointed to act as a committee of delegates to confer with a like body of the College of Surgeons on the points in which the two bodies differed.

A recommendation of the Council respecting Mr. Cooke's School of Anatomy was agreed to.

Dr. Goodhart was elected an examiner for the Murchison Scholarship.

Certain alterations of the by-laws, mostly verbal, were enacted for the first time.

The President nominated Dr. J. H. Bridges as Harveian Orator for 1892.

#### SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES OF LONDON.

THE results of the examination in Arts qualifying for registration as medical student, held in the Hall of the Society on December 4th and 5th, have just been published. There were 287 candidates, and from the Pass-list it appears that 4 were placed in the first class, and 23 in the second class, and 214 were certified as having passed in some subjects, but not in all. The next examination will be held on March 4th and 5th, 1892.

In future candidates will be required to pass all the subjects at one examination, and failure in one subject will involve re-examination in all.

## PUBLIC HEALTH

AND

### POOR-LAW MEDICAL SERVICES.

#### HEALTH OF ENGLISH TOWNS.

IN twenty-eight of the largest English towns, including London, 5,891 births and 3,440 deaths were registered during the week ending Saturday, December 19th. The annual rate of mortality in these towns, which had been 22.6 and 19.8 per 1,000 in the preceding two weeks, further declined to 19.1 during the week under notice. The rates in the several towns ranged from 10.8 in Nottingham, 11.7 in Portsmouth, 12.5 in Halifax, and 13.6 in Huddersfield to 28.8 in Cardiff, 30.6 in Sunderland, 31.5 in Wolverhampton, and 32.8 in Newcastle-upon-Tyne. In the twenty-seven provincial towns the mean death-rate was 20.0 per 1,000, and exceeded by 2.1 the rate recorded in London, which was 17.9 per 1,000. The 3,440 deaths registered during the week under notice in the twenty-eight towns included 398 which were referred to the principal zymotic diseases, against 476 and 402 in the preceding two weeks; of these, 132 resulted from whooping-cough, 106 from measles, 47 from diphtheria, 46 from "fever" (principally enteric), 39 from diarrhoea, 28 from scarlet fever, and not one from small-pox. These 398 deaths were equal to an annual rate of 2.2 per 1,000; in London the zymotic death-rate was 2.3, while it averaged 2.1 per 1,000 in the twenty-seven provincial towns, and ranged from 0.0 in Halifax, 0.4 in Blackburn, 0.5 in Brighton, and 0.7 in Leicester to 3.8 in Liverpool, 3.4 in Manchester, 5.2 in Cardiff, and 6.1 in Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Measles caused the highest proportional fatality in Birkenhead, Norwich, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Sunderland, Cardiff, and Wolverhampton; whooping-cough in Sheffield, Manchester, Leeds, and Newcastle-upon-Tyne; "fever" in Norwich and Preston; and diarrhoea in Cardiff. The mortality from "fever" showed no marked excess in any of the twenty-eight large towns. The 47 deaths from diphtheria registered during the week under notice in these large towns included 30 in London, 4 in Manchester, 3 in Derby, 2 in Liverpool, 2 in Preston, and 2 in Newcastle-upon-Tyne. No fatal case of small-pox was recorded either in London or in any of the twenty-seven provincial towns; one small-pox patient was under treatment in the Metropolitan Asylums Hospital at Dartford on Saturday last, December 19th. The number of scarlet fever patients in the Metropolitan Asylums Hospitals and in the London Fever Hospital on the same date was 1,489, against numbers increasing from 947 to 1,555 at the end of the preceding fifteen weeks; 109 new cases were admitted during the week, against 166 and 137 in the previous two weeks. The death-rate from diseases of the respiratory organs in London was equal to 4.2 per 1,000, and was considerably below the average.

#### HEALTH OF SCOTCH TOWNS.

DURING the week ending Saturday, December 19th, 837 births and 669 deaths were registered in eight of the principal Scotch towns. The annual rate of mortality in these towns, which had been 32.2 and 30.6 per 1,000 in the preceding two weeks, further declined to 26.0 during the week under notice, but exceeded by 6.9 per 1,000 the mean rate during the same period in the twenty-eight large English towns. Among these Scotch towns the lowest death-rates were recorded in Paisley and Aberdeen, and the highest in Leith and Perth. The 669 deaths in these towns included 50 which were referred to the principal zymotic diseases, equal to an annual rate of 1.9 per 1,000, which was 0.3 below the mean zymotic death-rate during the same period in the large English towns. The highest zymotic death-rates were recorded in Aberdeen and Perth. The 268 deaths registered in Glasgow included 8 from whooping-cough, 5 from measles, and 5 from scarlet fever. Four fatal cases of scarlet fever were recorded in Edinburgh. The death-rate from diseases of the respiratory organs in these towns was equal to 9.6 per 1,000, against 4.2 in London.

## OBITUARY.

BENJAMIN BARKUS, M.D. ST. AND., M.R.C.S. ENG., L.S.A. DR. BARKUS, the oldest medical practitioner in Gateshead, and senior magistrate of the borough, has died at Newcastle, where he had resided since retiring from active practice eight years ago.

The deceased was born at Allardean, above Gateshead, in 1819. He was apprenticed to Mr. Baird, a surgeon in the

town, and studied at the Newcastle Medical School and at Trinity College, Dublin. Having received the diplomas of M.R.C.S. and L.S.A., he started in practice in Gateshead in 1843, and two years later graduated M.B. at St. Andrews. He soon acquired a very extensive practice, chiefly in the colliery districts, and seventeen years ago took into partnership Dr. Mearns. This enabled him to devote much time to his favourite pursuits—foreign travel, antiquarian research, literature, and the study of Hebrew, of which he was specially fond. Dr. Barkus was once invited to become the president of the Northumberland and Durham Pathological Society, but declined the honour. He took whilst in Gateshead a leading part in politics and in church extension. At Newcastle he was elected on the School Board.

## MEDICAL NEWS.

DR. WILHELM KRAUSE, who has been Extraordinary Professor of Anatomy in the University of Gottingen for thirty years, has resigned his chair.

THE German Society of Public Health will hold its next meeting at Würzburg on September 20th, 1892.

THE number of students in the University of Tübingen this winter semester is 1,172, of whom 230 belong to the medical faculty.

THE Paris Society of Medicine offers a prize of 1,500 francs and a gold medal for the best essay on tuberculosis, to appear before the end of 1892.

A LADY named Wallich, who recently died at Nice, has bequeathed 300,000 (£12,000), to the city of Odessa, for the foundation of a hospital there.

AN association has recently been founded at Buda-Pesth under the name of "Teleia," the object of which is to combat the evils of prostitution, to rescue its victims, and to establish and maintain a free dispensary for the treatment of poor patients suffering from venereal disease.

At the 29th annual meeting of the Surgical Aid Society held under the presidency of the Lord Mayor, it was stated that during the year 9,441 patients had been assisted with surgical appliances to the number of 15,610.

LIVERPOOL charities benefit to the extent of £5,000 under the will of the late Mr. James Wilson of that city. The Royal Infirmary gets £1,000, the Royal Southern Hospital and the Northern Hospital each £500, and smaller sums to other medical and charitable institutions.

THE fourteenth meeting of the Balneological Congress will be held at Berlin in March (10th—13th), 1892, under the presidency of Professor Oscar Liebreich. Notice of communications, etc., should be sent as soon as possible to Dr. Brock, Schmidtstrasse 42, Berlin, S.O.

AMBULANCE WORK AND THE CITY POLICE.—The Lord Mayor distributed, on December 11th, at the Mansion House, the medallions and certificates of the St. John Ambulance Association, gained recently by members of the City police force. It was stated that a considerable percentage of the men are holders of the St. John certificates of proficiency; and that it was now made compulsory upon every officer joining that force to go through a course of instruction in ambulance work and in the art of "first aid to the injured." Dr. Gordon Brown (Surgeon to the City Police) was thanked for giving the lectures and instruction.

HOSPITAL SUNDAY FUND.—The annual general meeting of the constituents of this fund, presided over by the Lord Mayor, was held on December 14th, when Sir Sidney Waterlow moved, and Lord Sandhurst seconded, the adoption of the report. Last year it was pointed out the fund, though £2,515 in excess of any past collection, would have shown a decrease but for the bounty of the late Duke of Cleveland and Sir Savile Crossley, who contributed £5,000 and £1,000 respectively. Of the hospital accounts sent in, only four were absolutely rejected. The Council were re-elected, and vacancies filled up. The 19th of June has been fixed for Hospital Sunday of 1892.

MEDICAL PORTRAIT PLATES.—Messrs. Barraud and Co., 63, Oxford Street, have published an excellent permanent photographic group of the Bacteriological Section at the International Congress of Hygiene. The picture is of large size and the names include Sir Joseph Lister, Burdon Sanderson, Arloing, Metschnikoff, Kitasato, Fraenkel, Hueppe, Hankin, Gruber, Buchner, Lehman, Ruffer, Sherrington, Nocard, Watson Cheyne, Frankland, Cunningham, Adami, Hunter. The photographs of these distinguished researchers are excellent from the artistic point of view and as likenesses, and the plate is one of great interest. The same publishers publish a very lifelike permanent photograph of Sir Joseph Lister: it is the best we have seen. The price of each is ten shillings.

## MEDICAL VACANCIES.

The following Vacancies are announced:

- BELGRAVE HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN, 79, Gloucester Street, S.W.—Ophthalmic Surgeon, must be F.R.C.S. Applications to the Honorary Secretary by January 6th, 1892.
- BELGRAVE HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN, 79, Gloucester Street, S.W.—Aural Surgeon, must be F.R.C.S. Applications to the Honorary Secretary by January 6th, 1892.
- BOROUGH HOSPITAL, Birkenhead.—Junior House-Surgeon. Salary, £50 per annum, with board and lodging. Applications to the Chairman of the Weekly Board by January 4th.
- CITY OF LONDON HOSPITAL FOR DISEASES OF THE CHEST, Victoria Park, E.—Resident Medical Officer, doubly qualified. Salary, £100 per annum, with board, etc. Applications to the Secretary, 24, Finsbury Circus, E.C.
- COPPICE ASYLUM, Nottingham.—Assistant Medical Officer, unmarried, and age not to exceed 28 years. Salary, £120 per annum, with furnished apartments, board, washing, and attendance. Application to Dr. Tate, at the Asylum, by December 31st.
- COUNTY ASYLUM, Prestwich, Manchester.—Assistant Medical Officer, unmarried. Salary, £100 per annum, with prospect of £25 increase at end of first and second years, and furnished apartments, board, washing, and attendance. Applications to the Superintendent.
- COUNTY OF LONDON.—Assistant Medical Officer, between 26 and 40 years of age. Salary, £500 per annum, rising £50 yearly to £600 per annum. Applications to the Clerk of Council, Spring Gardens, S.W. (on forms to be obtained of him) by January 9th, 1892.
- DERBYSHIRE ROYAL INFIRMARY.—Physician. Applications to Fred. L. Sowter, Secretary, by January 4th, 1892.
- GENERAL HOSPITAL, Birmingham.—House-Surgeon. Appointment for six months. Residence, board, and washing provided. Applications to J. D. M. Coghill, M.D., House-Governor, by January 2nd, 1892.
- GENERAL INFIRMARY at Gloucester and the GLOUCESTER EYE INSTITUTION.—Surgeon. Applications to the Secretary by January 6th, 1892.
- GUARDIANS OF KENSINGTON.—Resident Medical Officer for Temporary Supplemental Infirmary at Plaistow; doubly qualified. Appointment for probably eighteen months. Salary, £150 per annum, with unfurnished apartments, board, washing, etc. Applications on prescribed forms to J. H. Rutherglen, Clerk, Guardians' Office, Marloes Road, Kensington, by January 7th, 1892.
- HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTION AND DISEASES OF THE CHEST, Brompton.—House-Physicians. Applications to the Secretary, by December 31st.
- LIVERPOOL NORTHERN HOSPITAL.—Assistant House-Surgeon; doubly qualified. Salary, £70 per annum, with residence and maintenance. Applications to the Chairman of the Committee by December 28th.
- LIVERPOOL STANLEY HOSPITAL.—Honorary Assistant Ophthalmic Surgeon. Applications to J. E. Bennett, Honorary Secretary, by January 11th, 1892.
- NORTH STAFFORDSHIRE INFIRMARY AND EYE HOSPITAL, Harts Hill, Stoke-upon-Trent.—House-Physician; doubly qualified. Salary, £100 per annum, increasing £10 yearly, with furnished apartments, board, and washing. Applications to the Secretary by December 28th.
- OLDHAM INFIRMARY.—Medical Officer for the Eye Department, doubly qualified. Honorarium, £30 per annum. Applications to Alex. Ure, Honorary Secretary, by December 28th.
- OLDHAM INFIRMARY.—Junior House-Surgeon, doubly qualified. Salary, £50 per annum, with board, lodging, and washing. Application to Alex. Ure, Honorary Secretary, by December 28th.
- OWENS COLLEGE, Manchester.—Professor of Botany. Applications, addressed to the Council of the College under cover to the Registrar, by January 25th, 1892.
- PLYMOUTH PUBLIC DISPENSARY.—Second Physician. Applications to the Secretary by January 4th.
- RATHDRUM UNION, Rathdrum Dispensary. Medical Officer. Salary, £110 per annum, and fees. Applications to Mr. John J. Cowley, Honorary Secretary. Election on December 28th.
- ROYAL WESTMINSTER OPHTHALMIC HOSPITAL, King William Street, West Strand.—Clinical Assistants. Appointments for six months. Applications to T. Beattie-Campbell, Secretary, by December 31st.
- ROYAL FREE HOSPITAL, Gray's Inn Road.—Junior Resident Medical Officer. Appointment for six months. Board, residence, and washing provided. Applications to the Secretary before December 28th.

STAFFORDSHIRE GENERAL INFIRMARY, Stafford.—Assistant House-Surgeon. Board, residence, and washing provided. Applications to the House-Surgeon by December 25th.

SUNDERLAND INFIRMARY.—House-Surgeon, doubly qualified. Salary £80 per annum, rising £10 annually to £100, with board and residence. Applications to the Chairman of the Medical Board by December 31st.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, Dundee.—Demonstrator of Anatomy. Salary, £120 per annum. Applications to G. W. Alexander, M.A., Secretary, by December 26th.

UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH.—An Additional Examiner in each of the following departments of Medicine, namely, Materia Medica, Physiology, Pathology, Surgery, and Clinical Medicine. The salary in each case is £75 a year, with an allowance of £10 a year for travelling for those not resident in Edinburgh or neighbourhood. Applications to M. C. Taylor, Int. Secretary, by January 6th, 1892.

UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH.—Examiner in Medical Jurisprudence, including the duties of examining at the Second Bachelor of Science Examination in Public Health. Salary, £90 per annum, with allowance of £10 for travelling for those not resident in Edinburgh or neighbourhood. Applications to M. C. Taylor, Int. Secretary, by January 6th, 1892.

VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR SICK CHILDREN, Queen's Road, Chelsea.—House-Surgeon to the In-patients. Honorarium, £50 per annum, with board and lodging. Applications to the Secretary before January 2nd, 1892.

VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR SICK CHILDREN, Queen's Road, Chelsea.—House-Physician to the In-patients. Honorarium, £50 per annum, with board and lodging. Applications to the Secretary before January 2nd, 1892.

WATERFORD UNION, Ulid Dispensary.—Medical Officer. Salary, £140 per annum, and fees. Applications to Mr. James Farrell, Honorary Secretary, Kilmacow. Election on January 5th, 1892.

WESTERN GENERAL DISPENSARY, Marylebone, N.W.—Honorary Surgeon. Applications to the Honorary Secretary by January 2nd, 1892.

WESTMINSTER AND GENERAL LIFE ASSURANCE ASSOCIATION, 28, King Street, Covent Garden, W.C.—Two Medical Officers. Salary, 100 guineas per annum. Applications to the Actuary by December 28th.

YORK COUNTY HOSPITAL.—Junior House-Surgeon, doubly qualified. Salary, £10 per annum, with board and residence. Applications to C. E. Pinfold, Secretary, by December 29th.

### MEDICAL APPOINTMENTS.

ANDREWS, A. G., F.R.C.S., appointed Junior Administrator of Anesthetics to the Manchester Royal Infirmary, *vice* J. F. Wheeldon, M.R.C.S.

BALLANCE, C. A., M.S., F.R.C.S., appointed Assistant Surgeon to St. Thomas's Hospital.

BATES, Stephen H., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., appointed Junior House-Surgeon to the North-Eastern Hospital for Children, *vice* R. A. Dunne, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

BLAKE, S. R., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin., L.F.P. and S.Glas., appointed Junior House-Surgeon to the West Ham Hospital, Stratford.

BUTLER, S., L.F.P.S., L.M.Glas., appointed Medical Officer of Health to the Rural Sanitary Authority, Stafford.

CADMAN, E. S. R., M.B., C.M. Edin., appointed Medical Officer for the Smalley Sanitary District of the Belper Union, *vice* — Garnham, deceased.

CAMPBELL, J. Munro, M.B., C.M. Glas., appointed Medical Officer to the Workhouse at Caersws, Montgomeryshire, *vice* Dr. Ferguson, L.R.C.P. and S. Edin., resigned.

CHALLINOR, C., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., D.S.Sc. Vict., appointed Medical Officer of Health to the Leigh Rural Sanitary Authority, *vice* Dr. John Hall, deceased.

CHAPLIN, T. H. Arnold, M.B. Cantab., M.R.C.P., appointed Pathologist to the City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest.

CHILD, Edwin, M.R.C.S., L.S.A., appointed Divisional Surgeon to the Police of V Division at New Malden.

CLAPHAM, W. Crockley S., appointed Honorary Physician to the Sheffield Public Hospital and Dispensary, *vice* Dr. Sidney Roberts, resigned.

COATES, H., L.R.C.P. Lond., M.R.C.S., appointed Medical Officer of Health for the Salisbury Urban Sanitary District of the Alderbury Union.

CUMINE, J. M., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Irel., appointed *pro. tem.* Medical Officer of Health for the Tunstall Urban Sanitary District.

CUTHBERT, William Hawkins, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. E., appointed Medical Officer and Public Vaccinator to the No. 1 District of the St. Columb Major Union, *vice* G. J. K. Turner, M.B.

GABB, J. Edward, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Edin., L.M., appointed Medical Officer to the Shrewsbury Dispensary, *vice* J. Gray, L.R.C.S.I., L.A.H., resigned.

GILLIES, Patrick Hunter, M.B., C.M. Edin., appointed Junior Medical Assistant to the Garlands Asylum, Carlisle, *vice* S. G. McAllum, M.B., C.M. Edin.

GIVEN, J. M. C., M.B. Lond., appointed Assistant Medical Officer to the Derby Borough Asylum, *vice* A. E. Patterson, M.B.

GWYNN, Charles H., M.D. Edin., appointed Medical Officer of the Whitechurch (Salop) District of the General Post Office.

HEUSTON, Francis T., M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S.I., appointed Consulting Surgeon to the Coombe Lying-in Hospital, Dublin, *vice* — Butcher, deceased.

HINDE, Francis Richard Berthon, M.D., M.R.C.S., M.B., appointed Medical Officer and Public Vaccinator to the Bishop's Stortford Union, *vice* Eustace Arthur Brickwell, M.R.C.S., deceased.

HOLT, H. M., L.S.A., appointed Medical Officer of Health for Malton, Yorkshire.

HUGHES, W. Kent, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., appointed House-Physician to the Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, *vice* A. Khan.

LANKESTER, E. Ray, F.R.S., appointed Linacre Professor of Human and Comparative Anatomy at Oxford University, *vice* Professor Moseley, deceased.

LAW, T. Brough, M.B., C.M. Glas., appointed Resident Medical Assistant to the Royal Infirmary, Dundee.

LENDRUM, J. B., M.B., C.M. Aberd., appointed Senior House-Surgeon to the York County Hospital, *vice* R. J. Hutchinson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

LOVELL, R. Haynes, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., appointed Physician to the Chelsea, Belgrave, and Brompton Dispensary, *vice* H. Lankester, M.D.

MCALLUM, Stewart Gerald, M.B., C.M. Edin., appointed Junior Medical Assistant to the Chester Asylum.

MATTHEWS, Henry J., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Irel., appointed Visiting Medical Assistant to the Newcastle-on-Tyne Dispensary.

MORRIS, James John Nixon, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P., appointed Resident Medical Officer to the Royal Albert Hospital.

MURRAY, George R., B.A., M.B. Cantab., M.R.C.P. Lond., appointed Pathologist to the Hospital for Sick Children, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

NIX, Herbert W., B.A., M.B., B.C. Cantab., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., appointed Assistant Medical Officer to the St. Marylebone Infirmary, Notting Hill.

NODES, John Dickinson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond., appointed Senior House-Surgeon to the West Ham Hospital.

NORWAY, Neville Edmund, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P., appointed Medical Officer and Public Vaccinator to the No. 5 District of the St. Columb Major Union, *vice* A. Hardwick.

O'KEEFE, J. McNaughten, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin., appointed Medical Officer of Health for the Widnes Urban Sanitary District of the Prescot Union.

PHILLIPS, E. V., M.R.C.S., D.P.H. Dub., appointed Medical Officer for the Tollerton Sanitary District of the Great Ouseburn Union.

RHODES, J., M.R.C.S., L.S.A., appointed Medical Officer of Health for the Glossop Urban and Rural Sanitary Districts.

ROBERTSON, C., M.B., C.M., L.M. Edin., appointed Medical Officer for the First and Second Sanitary Districts of the Parish of Birmingham, *vice* — Johnston, resigned.

ROLLESTON, Humphry Davy, M.A., M.B., M.R.C.P., appointed Lecturer on Pathology in St. George's Hospital Medical School, *vice* Dr. Delépine.

SHARPE, W. Cecil, M.B., C.M. Edin., appointed Assistant Surgeon to the Whitworth Hospital, Darley Dale, Derbyshire.

SOUTHEY, A. J., M.R.C.S., L.S.A., reappointed Medical Officer of Health for the Eton Rural and Urban Sanitary District.

SPEECHLY, Harry Martindale, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., reappointed Receiving-room Officer at the London Hospital.

STEVENS, T. G., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., appointed Senior Resident Medical Officer to the Evelina Hospital for Sick Children, *vice* Dr. W. B. de Jersey, resigned.

SWAYNE, Walter Carlless, M.B. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., appointed Honorary Obstetric Physician to the Bristol Royal Infirmary, *vice* Ernest Wedmore, M.B., M.R.C.S., resigned.

TATE, George Temple, M.B., C.M. Edin., D.P.H. Camb., appointed House-Surgeon to the Staffordshire General Infirmary.

TAYLOR, F. R. P., M.B., B.S. Lond., L.R.C.S. Eng., M.R.C.P. Lond., appointed Assistant Medical Officer to the Earlswood Asylum for Idiots, Redhill, Surrey.

WILLIAMS, E. C., M.B. Cantab., appointed House-Physician to the City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest.

WILSON, J. O., M.B., C.M. Aberd., appointed Parochial Medical Officer for Glass, Aberdeenshire, *vice* G. Wilson, resigned.

WYNOLL, John W., M.B., C.M. Edin., appointed Resident Medical Officer to the Dudley Dispensary, *vice* C. W. Magrave.

### BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

*The charge for inserting announcements of Births, Marriages, and Deaths is 3s. 6d., which sum should be forwarded in Post Office Order or Stamps with the notice not later than Wednesday morning, in order to insure insertion in the current issue.*

#### BIRTHS.

MORTON.—On December 7th, at 12, Church Green East, Redditch, the wife of Edwin Morton, M.D., of a son.

WALTERS.—On 10th inst., at 5, Fairfield Road, Croydon, the wife of F. R. Walters, M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., of 20, Finsbury Circus, of a daughter.

#### MARRIAGE.

STOCKER—FULLER.—December 15th, at Wolverhampton, by the Rev. S. P. Carey, M.A., assisted by the Rev. B. A. Millard, B.A., Edward Gaved Stocker, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., eldest son of T. Stocker, Glenview, St. Austell, Cornwall, to Ethel, third daughter of Councillor Fuller, Wolverhampton.

#### DEATH.

BEST.—At Hampden Club, Phenix Street, London, by accidentally falling out of a window, Palemon Harris Best, B.A. Cantab., formerly of Rugby School, student of University College Hospital, son of Dr. Best, J.P., of South Lincolnshire, most deeply regretted and mourned for.



# INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1891.

- A**
- Abbott, Mr. C. E., water supply of Braintree  
 — Dr. S. W., diphtheria, 377; note on the comparative mortality in the United States from the different sorts of illuminating gas, 815
- Abdomen, tumour of following injury, 126; the association of pleural effusion with disease of the, 1148
- Abdominal section for intussusception, 190
- Aberdeen, deaths from influenza at, 199; volunteer medical staff corps at, 392; a new medical school for, 611; scarlet fever in, 863, 909; the water supply of, 909; a nursing home for, 1325
- Aberdeenshire, the medical officership of, 25
- Abortion, with triplets, 598; tubal with double hæmatosalpinx, operation, recovery, 789; relation between backward displacement of the uterus and, 1260
- Abortion-mongers, 865, 1234
- Abraham, Dr. P. S., vaccination and leprosy, 410; on lupus, 787; moniliform hair, 1148; leprosy, 1149
- Abscess, retro-pharyngeal, 644; traumatic of the region of the left angular gyrus, 1099; hepatic, treatment of, 1345
- Abscesses, large chronic of tuberculous origin, 1047
- Abstainers, total, the vital statistics of, 634
- Academy of Medicine, New York, bequest of books to, 720  
 — of Medicine of Paris, the Fellowship of, 329  
 — Royal of Medicine in Ireland, the presidency of, 863, 910; annual report of, 963; *conversazione* at, 1105; list of officers, etc., 1007  
 — Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Medicine, etiology and treatment of diseases of the skin, 1208; effect of climate on the action of anaesthetics, 1209  
 — Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Obstetrics, exhibitions, 75; ectopic gestation, *ib.*; cysts in the labia minora, *ib.*; president's address, 1316; specimens, *ib.*; Caesarean section, *ib.*; dystocia due to a cyst in the liver of a fetus, *ib.*  
 — Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Pathology, united fractures in animals, 1353; intussusception of the dying, *ib.*; fibrosarcoma of neck of hen, 1354  
 — Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Surgery, operations on the thyroid gland, 75; opening meeting of, 1113; president's address, 1149; prostatectomy for senile prostatic enlargement, *ib.*
- Accident to one of Buffalo Bill's troupe, 406; cases of, 1341  
 — insurance companies, the liability of, 342
- A.C.E. mixture, death under, 906
- Acne, treatment of, 110
- Aconite, the fatal dose of, 984
- Acromegaly, case of, 188
- Act, Infectious Disease Notification, prosecution under, 103, 424, 501  
 — Lunacy, justices under the, 160  
 — the Pharmacy, secret remedies and, 1359
- Actinomycosis with tuberculosis, 121; Professor Perroncito on, 416; cases of, 1045
- Action, in lunacy against medical men, 388, 397, 1070, 1122, 1289, 1291, 1331; for assault, 776; in lunacy against asylum medical officers, 826
- Acts, the Vaccination and the Hinckley Board of Guardians, 475  
 — the Medical, obeying the, 1341
- Acupressure pin, 650
- Adami, Mr. J. G., on immunity, 380; Dr. Burdon Sanderson on phagocytosis, 1236
- Adamkiewicz, Professor, researches on cancer, 606
- Adams, Mr. M. A., diphtheria, 377
- Adder bite, serious in Ross-shire, 490
- Address, presidential, at the fifty-ninth general meeting of the British Medical Association, by Dr. J. Roberts Thomson, 225; in Medicine, by Dr. T. Lauder Brunton, 229, 268; in Surgery, by Dr. J. Chiene, 235, 270; at the opening of the Section of Obstetrics, by Dr. W. J. Smyly, 239; at the opening of the Section of Psychology, by Dr. P. M. Deas, 242; at the opening of the Section of Pathology, by Dr. W. H. Dickinson, 247; at the opening of the Section of Ophthalmology, by Mr. N. C. Macnamara, 250; at the opening of the Section of Diseases of Children, by Dr. J. F. Goodhart, 251; at the opening of the Section of Therapeutics, by Dr. W. V. Snow, 256; in Public Medicine, by Dr. S. Seaton, 285, 326; at the opening of the Section of Surgery, by Dr. J. Ward Cousins, 289; at the opening of the Section of Public Medicine, by Dr. J. B. Russell, 302; inaugural of the International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, by the Prince of Wales, 349; presidential in the Section of Preventive Medicine, by Sir J. Fayrer, 354; presidential in the Section of Bacteriology, by Sir Joseph Lister, 358; presidential in the Section of the Relations of the Diseases of Animals to those of Man, by Sir N. Kingcote, 364; presidential in the Section of Chemistry of Physics in relation to Hygiene, by Sir H. Roscoe, 370; presidential in the Section of State Hygiene, by Lord Basing, 374; presidential in Demography, by Mr. F. Galton, 375  
 — change of, 1379
- Adulteration, 386; in Denmark, 928; cases of, 1126; and the law, 1178
- Advertisements, medical titles in, 618; in the lay press, 874; professional, 920
- Advertising in India, 397
- Adynamia, spinal, 596
- Africa, Central. *See* Central Africa
- After-treatment, consultation and, 716, 773, 874
- Age, parental, influence of on the vitality of children, 421
- Agreement in restraint of practice, 1291
- Aikin, Dr. W. A., Ceresole Reale as a winter resort, 1062
- Air, of towns, systematic examination of, 417; bad and bad health, 862  
 — passages in relation to infection, 359  
 — space in workshops, 1057; in cowsheds, 1126, 1178
- Aire, the pollution of the, 103
- Aix-la-Chapelle, Ville d'Eaux, Dr. Lermuseau, *rev.*, 1317
- Aix-les-Bains, the drainage of, 576
- Alasio as a winter health resort, 1010
- Albinism, a curious family history, 74
- Albuminuria and insurance, 136, 1258
- Albumosuria, 1206
- Alcock, Dr. S. K., some points in the development of tumours, 1315
- Alcohol, the use of, 19; in influenza, 55; the effects of, 459; poisoning by in a child, 645; on the brain, 707; and death-rates, 760; as a preventive of death from chloroform, 1080; and chloroform, 1121
- Alcoholism, the relation of to public health, 409; mortality from in Switzerland, 622; hypodermic injections of strychnine in, 677
- Aldershot, hospitals at, 1123, 1283, 1329
- Alderson, Dr. F. F., the coming election of direct representatives, 1018
- Aldous, Dr. R., blistering produced by belladonna plaster, 1897
- Aliénés Criminels (Des), Dr. C. Allaman, *rev.*, 1104
- Alkali works, 386
- Ahaman, Dr. C., Des Aliénés Criminels, *rev.*, 1104
- Allbutt, Dr. T. C., medical treatment of disease, 899
- Allen and Hanburys, Messrs., aluminium pocket cases, 1052
- Alifrey, Dr. C. H., the effects of alcohol, 465; on lupus, 789; is tuberculosis ever congenital? 880
- Alliance, General Practitioners', meeting of, 204; meeting of Council of, 276, 720, 961, 1193, 1338. *See also* Union  
 — a medical protective, 1297
- Allingham, Mr. H. W., inguinal colotomy, 337; 50 cases of left inguinal colotomy, 949
- Allsopp, Lt.-Col. W. H., the soldier's morning cocoa, 1069
- Althaus, Dr., "grippal toxine," 996
- Ambulance challenge shield competition, 398  
 — lecture, 578  
 — train, a, 712  
 — training, value of to the police, 571
- America. *See* United States  
 — Central. *See* Central America
- Americans in the Riviera, 1222
- Anæsthetics, discussion on at Bournemouth, 1090, 1172; effect of climate on the action of, 1209; clinical evidence concerning the action of, 1329, 1373
- Analysis, chemical, and the purity of water, 931, 1023
- Anarchists, criminals and lunatics, 19
- Anaspaline, 1270
- Anastomosis, intestinal, 1314
- Anatomists, amateur, 111
- Anatomy, Surgical for Students, Mr. A. M. Shield, *rev.*, 752; Comparative of the Domesticated Animals, Dr. A. Chauveau, *rev.*, 1265, 1380
- Ancestor worship in London, 1162
- Anchylostoma duodenale, two cases of beriberi associated with, 1205
- Anderson, Mr. A. R., actinomycosis of the face and neck, 1046; large chronic abscesses of tuberculous origin, 1040; echinococcus of spinal canal with operation, 1144  
 — Dr. J. W., the treatment of typhoid fever by perchloride of iron, 1255
- Mr. W., St. Thomas's Hospital Reports, *rev.*, 130; extroversion of bladder, 1206
- Andrew, Dr. J. L., the coming election of direct representatives on the General Medical Council, 1118
- Aneurysm, abdominal, 76; fusiform of right aortic arch, 1098; of the dorsalis pedis artery, 1149; traumatic of the spine, 1206; of aorta of seal, 1208
- Animals, Domesticated, the Comparative Anatomy of, Dr. A. Chauveau, *rev.*, 1265; united fractures in, 1353
- Anthrax, Wooldridge's method of producing immunity against, 641
- Antiseptics, some new, of the aromatic series, 1107
- Antivaccinationists in Kent, 621
- Anus, fissured, a new view of the pathology of, with a simplified treatment based thereon, 533

Aorta of seal, aneurysm of, 1208  
 Aphasia, sensory, 1150  
 Apomorphine in ardent fever, 130.  
 Apostoli's treatment, 8-0  
 Apothecaries, Italian, 188  
 — Society of London, pass lists, 52,  
 107, 219, 575, 720, 977, 1177; the examination in  
 arts of, 52; the examinations of, 167; regula-  
 tions for diplomas, 511; the privileges of  
 the licentiates of, 920; the licentiateship and the  
 public services, 1185; examination in arts of,  
 1376  
 Appeal, an, 771; response to an, 981, 1080, 1185;  
 to the profession, 1080  
 Appendix vermiciformis, removal of in recurrent  
 typhlitis, 1102  
 Applebe, Mr. E. A., presentation to, 503  
 Appleyard, Mr., spasmodic torticollis, treated  
 by neurectomy, 1231  
 Appliances, some clinical, 1357  
 Application de la Méthode Antiseptique aux  
 Accouchements, Dr. J. Lucas-Championnière,  
*rev.*, 16  
 Appointments, transfer of, 619  
 Apprenticeship, 1319  
 Appu, Mr. E. C., The Practitioner's Vade Mecum,  
*rev.*, 1043  
 Architects, sanitary inspectors, etc., education  
 of, 420  
 Architecture and hygiene, 390  
 Archdagh, Dr. V., mat. medic. therap. in British  
 Columbia, 158  
 Area, an insanitary, 828  
 Argentina, medical practice in, 112  
 Argyria, supposed remarkable case of, 9  
 Arling, Professor, on immunity, 350; trans-  
 missibility of tuberculosis, 412; bacteriology  
 of air, soil, and water, 414  
 Arnagh, adjournment of assizes at, 138; the  
 sanitary condition of the court house at, 611  
 Armstrong, Mr. H. E., quarantine, 573; sanita-  
 tion of the modern battleship, 371  
 Army, the duties of the medical staff of engaged  
 in active operations in the field, 771  
 — British, appointments and promotions in  
 the medical staff of, 41, 103, 160, 216, 280, 314,  
 397, 449, 499, 616, 670, 717, 772, 825, 871, 921, 976,  
 1023, 1068, 1123, 1171, 1237, 1289, 1334, 1375; pro-  
 motions and appointments in the medical  
 reserve of, 41, 104, 314, 617, 1237, 1335; the  
 concessions, 11; the proposed warrant, *ib.*; the  
 new titles, 101, 217, 313; suggestive, 104;  
 classified titles, *ib.*; changes of station,  
 159, 397, 670, 872, 1069, 1374; reduction of ad-  
 ministrative officers, 160; mixed boards,  
*ib.*; the medical staff of and the Parliamentary  
 Bills Committee of the British Medical As-  
 sociation, 203; the Court and social privi-  
 leges, 217; suggestive, 280; the delay in the  
 issue of the new warrant, 329; distribution of  
 prizes at Netley, 343; the medical staff of  
 on active service, 419; the new warrant, 435, 442,  
 500, 617, 670, 717, 825, 921, 1069, 1160, 1290, 1374; regu-  
 lations to be observed by candidates for admis-  
 sion to the service of, 568; field hospitals and  
 the manœuvres, 611; report of medical de-  
 partment of for 1889, 615; successful candi-  
 dates for appointments in the medical staff of,  
 617; the first results of the new titles, a fact,  
*ib.*; liable to be recalled, 717; field army  
 establishments and their medical services, 773;  
 the new titles, 872, 1290; the "Surgeon's Pocket-  
 book," 1023; the soldiers' morning cocoa, 1069,  
 1124; new regulations for admission to medi-  
 cal staff of, 1174; the L. S. A. and the public  
 services, 1185; re-entering the service, 1290;  
 army medical officers, time on half-pay, 1334  
 — French, increase in the medical staff of,  
 499  
 — Indian, appointments and promotions in  
 the medical staff of, 41, 101, 160, 216, 280, 314,  
 397, 449, 499, 616, 670, 717, 773, 825, 872, 921,  
 976, 1023, 1068, 1123, 1171, 1237, 1289, 1334, 1375;  
 Madras medical establishments, 160;  
 the operations in Manipore, 280; delegates from  
 to Hygienic Congress, 499; regulations to be  
 observed by candidates for admission to the  
 service of, 568; grievances of the Indian medi-  
 cal service, 825, 922; the extended Indian tour,  
 922; promotion overhead, *ib.*; the Russian  
 language, 1039; the India Office and royal  
 warrants, *ib.*; change of medical titles in ser-  
 vice of, 1124; honours for the Indian frontier  
 expedition, 1174; supersession in, 1290; rank  
 of medical officers in the, 1334, 1374  
 — United States, health of the, 1080  
 Arnison, Dr., case of compound comminuted  
 fracture of skull, trephining and recovery,  
 subsequent epilepsy, retrephining and re-  
 covery, 71  
 Arnold, Dr. C., Repetitorium der Chemie, *rev.*,  
 1103

Arnold and Sons, Messrs., hypodermic syringes,  
 17; Barnes's forceps, etc., 625  
 Arsenic, the injuriousness of as a domestic  
 poison, 271; some sources of poisoning by,  
 905; in syphilis, 1203  
 Artery, dorsalis pedis, aneurysm of the, 1147  
 Arthritis, spurious cases of, 850  
 Ashford, small-pox at, 655  
 Asia Minor, cholera in, 9, 135  
 Assam, vaccination in, 1072  
 Assistants, unqualified, charges for services of,  
 217; remarks on, 447; employment of, 439,  
 1171; and legal fees, 1071; unqualified medical  
 men and, 1071  
 Assizes, the West Riding, 1331  
 Association for the Advancement of Medicine by  
 Research, appeal for funds for, 136, 158  
 — of American Colleges, second annual  
 session of, 860  
 — American Laryngological, the trans-  
 actions of, 52  
 — Brandenburg-Berlin Medical, meet-  
 ing of, 1235  
 — British, for the Advancement of  
 Science, meeting at Cardiff, 441, 494  
 — British Dental, annual meeting of,  
 438, 493  
 ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, three new  
 Branches of, 18, 26; fifty-ninth annual meeting,  
 39, 98, 142, 207; election of a research scholar  
 of, 83; list of authors and others who have  
 presented books to the library of, 91, 911;  
 grants for scientific research, 141; growth of  
 the, 196; further increase in the issue of the  
 JOURNAL, *ib.*; the library of the, *ib.*; first  
 general meeting of members, 258; retirement  
 of president, *ib.*; installation of new presi-  
 dent, *ib.*; vote of thanks to retiring president,  
*ib.*; the hospitals committee, *ib.*; adjourned  
 general meeting, 264; foreign members and  
 delegates, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; with-  
 drawal of motion, 265; direct representatives,  
*ib.*; medical charities, 266; procedure at an-  
 nual meeting, *ib.*; second general meeting, *ib.*;  
 the annual meeting, 1892, *ib.*; the council,  
 1891-92, 267; the address in medicine, 267, 263;  
 the Stewart prize, 267; the calling together of  
 committees, *ib.*; the Bournemouth meeting,  
 268, 272; the address in surgery, 270; third  
 general meeting, 313; address in surgery, *ib.*;  
 concluding general meeting, *ib.*; address in  
 public medicine, *ib.*; control of nurses, 314;  
 votes of thanks, 315; vote of thanks to presi-  
 dent, 316; annual banquet, *ib.*; proceedings of  
 sections, 321; excursions and entertainments  
 at Bournemouth, 330; members present at the  
 annual meeting, 425; the annual museum, 427;  
 photographic groups at the Bournemouth  
 meeting, 437; a new Branch for South Africa,  
 914; and the JOURNAL, 1891-92, 1217; research  
 scholars of, 1221; distant branches of, 1223;  
 the library and reading room of, 1224; annual  
 meeting of at Nottingham in 1892, 1228; pro-  
 gramme of Nottingham meeting, 1234; pro-  
 posed alteration in the mode of election of  
 Branch councils of, 1288; corrections to list of  
 members, 1369  
 — Council of, re-  
 port of, 148, 253; proceedings of, 206, 393, 394, 1013  
 — Committee on  
 the Exclusion of Irish and Scotch diplomats  
 from Hospital Appointments, report of, 156  
 — Committee on  
 Inebriates Legislation, report of, 151, 261  
 — Committee on  
 Hypnotism, report of, 157, 264  
 — Parliamentary  
 Bills Committee, report of, 150, 259; and the  
 Army Medical Staff, 203; meeting of, 963, 1009  
 — Scientific Grants  
 Committee, report of, 152, 263; report to on  
 the meaning of cardio-pneumatic impulses  
 and on the modification of these impulses in  
 disease, 176; report to on some of the chemical  
 and physical conditions which influence the  
 action of moorland water on lead and lead  
 compounds, and how to prevent its plumbi-  
 solvent action, 180; report to on experiments  
 of nutrition of muscle, 181; report to on hæ-  
 mal glands, 183; report to on the electrome-  
 trical phenomena of the mammalian heart, 186;  
 list of grants by, 1228  
 — Committee on  
 the Scientific Investigation of the Condition  
 of School Children, report of, 157, 264  
 — Committee on  
 Teaching University for London, report of,  
 156, 263  
 — Therapeutic  
 Committee, report of, 154, 263; suggested in-  
 quiry into the value of jambul powder in the  
 treatment of diabetes, 1283

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Aberdeen, Banff,  
 and Kincardine Branch, meeting of, 864; de-  
 ceased members, *ib.*; conjoint meeting with  
 Northern Counties Branch, *ib.*; nominations,  
*ib.*; the late Professor Smith-Shand, *ib.*; repre-  
 sentative to Council of Association, *ib.*; speci-  
 mens, *ib.*; photographs, etc., *ib.*; chloride of  
 ethyl, *ib.*; postponement of cases, *ib.*; excu-  
 sion and dinner, *ib.*; annual meeting, 1011;  
 minutes and apologies, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*;  
 report of council, *ib.*; officers and council, *ib.*;  
 summer meeting, 1892, *ib.*; president's address,  
*ib.*; vote of thanks, 1012  
 — Adelaide and  
 South Australia Branch, meeting of, 97; new  
 members, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*  
 — Bath and Bristol  
 Branch, annual meeting, 37; installation of  
 president, *ib.*; report of council, *ib.*; the late  
 Dr. H. Hensley, *ib.*; officers, *ib.*; votes of  
 thanks, *ib.*; Dr. Rentoul's proposals, 38; an-  
 nual dinner, *ib.*; communications, 1012; new  
 members, 1233; papers, 1234; specimens, *ib.*  
 — Birmingham  
 and Midland Counties Branch, meeting of,  
 915, 1101, 1169, 1330; new members, 915, 1169,  
 1330; cases, 915, 1101, 1315, 1354; specimens,  
 915, 1316, 1354; papers, 915, 1101; communi-  
 cations, 1169; perforation in typhoid fever,  
 1316; therapeutic committee, 1330; notice of  
 motion, *ib.*  
 — Border Counties  
 Branch, annual meeting, 613; prize, *ib.*; new  
 members, *ib.*; report of council, *ib.*; officers  
 and council, *ib.*; additional general meetings,  
*ib.*; presidential address, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*; com-  
 munications, 1262  
 — British Guiana  
 Branch, meeting of, 711; financial statement,  
*ib.*; anchylostomiasis, *ib.*  
 — Burmah Branch,  
 meeting of, 1170; new members, *ib.*; cases of  
 enlarged spleen, *ib.*; the spleen in remittent  
 fever, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.*; larvae in the intes-  
 tine, *ib.*  
 — Cape of Good  
 Hope Branch, meeting of, 1063; the new Medi-  
 cal Act and the practice of midwifery, 1063,  
 1285; the Colonial Medical Council, 1061  
 — Dorset and West  
 Hants Branch, autumn meeting of, 915; the  
 late Dr. W. H. Williams, *ib.*; election of offi-  
 cers, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; next meeting, *ib.*;  
 British Medical Benevolent Fund, *ib.*; discus-  
 sion, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; votes of thanks,  
*ib.*; dinner, *ib.*  
 — East Anglian  
 Branch, meeting of, 661, 665; new members,  
 665; communications, *ib.*; entertainments  
*ib.*  
 — Edinburgh  
 Branch, conjoint meeting of with Stirling,  
 Kinross, and Clackmannan Branch, 205; com-  
 munications, *ib.*; sight-seeing and dinner,  
*ib.*  
 — Glasgow and  
 West of Scotland Branch, summer meeting,  
 205; election of officers, *ib.*; vote of thanks,  
*ib.*; address, *ib.*; hypnotism, *ib.*  
 — Gloucestershire  
 Branch, meeting of, 1169; vote of thanks to  
 Mr. Fowler, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; vote  
 of thanks to president, 1170; resolution, *ib.*;  
 supper, *ib.*  
 — Halifax and  
 Nova Scotia Branch, progress of, 956  
 — Hong Kong and  
 and China Branch, meeting of, 1255; officers  
 and council, *ib.*; retiring president's address,  
*ib.*; votes of thanks, 1256  
 — Lancashire and  
 Cheshire Branch, annual meeting, 96; instal-  
 lation of new president, *ib.*; president's ad-  
 dress, *ib.*; vote of thanks to Dr. Vacher, *ib.*;  
 report of council and financial statement, *ib.*;  
 vote of thanks to Dr. Leech, 97; office-bearers,  
*ib.*; next annual meeting and intermediate  
 meeting, *ib.*; proposed additions to laws of  
 branch, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*  
 — Leeward Islands  
 Branch, meeting of council of, 711; new mem-  
 bers, 711, 971; meeting of Antigua subdivision  
 of, 711, 971; president's address, *ib.*; communi-  
 cations, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*; luncheon, 712;  
 medical poor relief, 971; disputes between  
 members, *ib.*  
 — Metropolitan  
 Counties Branch, Hertfordshire District, meet-  
 ing of, 1115; new members, *ib.*; forthcoming  
 meetings, *ib.*; cases, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*  
 — Metropolitan  
 Counties Branch, North London District,

meeting of, 1115; officers and council, *ib.*; paper, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*; next meeting, *ib.*

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Metropolitan Counties Branch, South London District, cases, 1316; some of the more unusual phenomena of epilepsy, *ib.*

Branch, formation of, 26

North of England Branch, annual meeting, 612; installation of new president, *ib.*; next annual meeting, 613; officers of council, *ib.*; dinner, 613, 817; autumnal meeting, 817; specimens, etc., *ib.*; address by president, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*

North of Ireland Branch, abdominal section for intussusception, 190; large uterine polypus, *ib.*; asthma, 191; ovariectomy, *ib.*; removal of uterine appendages, *ib.*; elephantiasis Græcorum, *ib.*; talipes equinus, *ib.*; traumatic tetanus, *ib.*; treatment of uterine myoma, *ib.*; annual meeting, 205; report of council and financial statement, *ib.*; election of office-bearers, *ib.*; reform of in-patient departments of medical charities, *ib.*; new members, 205, 1012; president's address, 205; vote of thanks, 208, 1012; luncheon, *ib.*; autumn meeting, 1012; communications, *ib.*; place of meeting, *ib.*

Northern Counties of Scotland Branch, conjoint meeting with the Aberdeen, Banff, and Kincardine Branch, 864

Oxford and District Branch, annual meeting, 393; new president, *ib.*; report of council and election of officers, *ib.*; treasurer's report, *ib.*; president-elect, *ib.*; new members, 396, 1064; votes of thanks, 396; Medical Benevolent Fund, 1064; president's address, *ib.*; cases and papers, *ib.*; notice of motion, *ib.*

Perthshire Branch, annual general meeting of, 1330; officers and council, *ib.*; alteration of rule, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; balance sheet, *ib.*; General Medical Council, etc., *ib.*; presentation to the library of the Association, *ib.*; proposed discussion on influenza, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

Shropshire and Mid-Wales Branch, annual meeting, 38, 1233; election of officers, *ib.*; next meeting, etc., *ib.*; new members, 1233; papers, *ib.*; cases, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

Southern Branch, case, 77; radical cure of hernia, *ib.*; missed labour, *ib.*; annual meeting, 95; branch representatives on council of Association, *ib.*; next annual meeting and president elect, *ib.*; retirement of president, 96; president's address, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*; sight-seeing and dinner, *ib.*

Southern Branch, Southampton District, special meeting of *re* direct representatives, 1169

Southern Branch, South-East Hants District, meeting of, 1233; communications, *ib.*; legislation for inebriates, *ib.*

South-Eastern Branch, East Kent District, meeting of, 711; communications, *ib.*; anaesthetics, 1285; refreshments, *ib.*

South-Eastern Branch, West Kent District, meeting of, 1012; next meeting, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

South-Eastern Branch, East and West Surrey Districts, conjoint meeting, 1063; communications, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

South-Eastern Branch, East Sussex District, abdominal tumour following injury, 126; urethral polypus, *ib.*; inhalation in pulmonary disease, *ib.*; communications, 817; exhibit, *ib.*; next meeting, 817, 1169; new member, 1169; compulsory instruction in hygiene, *ib.*; papers, etc., *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

South-Eastern Branch, West Sussex District, meeting of, 1285; next meeting, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

South Midland Branch, autumnal meeting, 817; luncheon, *ib.*; minutes, *ib.*; new member, *ib.*; alteration of by-law, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; specimens, 818; votes of thanks, *ib.*

South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch, annual meeting, 142; installation of new president, *ib.*; report of council, *ib.*; new members, 142, 1116; elec-

tion of officers, 142; resolution rescinded, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; future meetings, *ib.*; dinners, 142, 1116; medical charities, *ib.*; Ethical Section of annual meeting of Association, *ib.*; direct representatives on General Medical Council, *ib.*; public health as a compulsory subject, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Staffordshire Branch, meeting of, 38, 1286; new members, 38, 1286; Dr. Rentoul's proposals, 38; cases and specimens, 75, 1314; exhibit, 76; abdominal aneurysm, *ib.*; extrauterine foetation, *ib.*; annual meeting of, 1115; president's address, *ib.*; report of council, 1116; adenoid growths of the naso-pharynx, 1315; excision of diseased uterine appendages, *ib.*; some points in the development of tumours, *ib.*; treatment of hamorrhoids, *ib.*

Stirling, Kinross, and Clackmannan Branch, annual meeting, 97; excursion, *ib.*; business meeting, *ib.*; report of council, *ib.*; officers and council, *ib.*; reform of in-patient department of medical charities, *ib.*; meetings during the ensuing year, *ib.*; exhibit, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*; conjoint meeting with Edinburgh Branch (*which see*), 205; hygiene as a compulsory subject, 1012; cases and specimens, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*; discussions, *ib.*

Sydney and New South Wales Branch, annual meeting, 38; election of members, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*; financial statement, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*; friendly societies, 441; an appeal, *ib.*; communications, 38, 665, 765, 1370; proposed benevolent and defence fund, 38, 665, 765; meeting of, 665, 971, 1369; new members, 665, 765, 971; Liechhardt dispensary, 665, 971, 1370; the late Dr. Wilkinson, 765; paper, 971; the Edwards fund, 1369

Toronto Branch, formation of, 27

West Somerset Branch, annual meeting, 38; installation of president, *ib.*; apologies for non-attendance, *ib.*; minutes, *ib.*; report of council, *ib.*; treasurer's report, *ib.*; next annual meeting, *ib.*; other meetings, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; members of council, *ib.*; Dr. Rentoul's proposals, 39; president's address, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*; communications, 39, 916; dinner, *ib.*; autumnal meeting, 916; new member, *ib.*; antipyretics, *ib.*

Winnipeg Branch, formation of, 26

Worcestershire and Herefordshire Branch, annual meeting, 38; officers, *ib.*; the late Dr. Strange, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; Dr. Rentoul's proposals, *ib.*

British Temperance, new members and associates, 875

Canadian Medical, annual meeting of, 1240

of Certifying Factory Surgeons, general meeting of, 1076

Church of England Burial Reform and sanitary burial, 456

Cork Medical and Surgical, rodent ulcer, 1209; ovarian cyst, *ib.*; fracture of patella, *ib.*

of Diplomates and Students of the London Medical Schools and the Albert University, 1287, 1333

Dublin University Biological, meeting of, 1167

of Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons, annual meeting of, 35; meeting of, 202, 279, 970, 1292; and the Members' Bill, 1235

French, for the Advancement of Science, annual meeting of, 765

Hospitals, medical and other charities and payment of local rates, 1321

Irish Medical Schools and Graduates', annual meeting of, 275; autumn general meeting and dinner, 979

of London Diplomates and Students, meeting of, 1114

of Medical Graduates of the University of Durham, annual meeting of, 51

Medico Psychological of Great Britain and Ireland, pass lists, 187, 456; jubilee meeting of, 275

Metropolitan Police Surgeons, meeting of, 1294

of Military Surgeons of the Guard of the United States, formation of, 1294

New Zealand Medical, annual meeting of, 45

Poor Law Medical Officers, meeting of council of, 620, 1337

Association, Royal British Nurses, *conversazione* of, 1255

St. Andrew Ambulance, annual meeting of, 87

St. John Ambulance, the directorship of, 573; at Sheffield, 972; and the City police, 1377

Sanitary of Scotland, annual congress of, 761

Scottish, for the Medical Education of Women and the Medical College for Women, 25; bazaar in aid of, 1365

Workhouse Infirmary Nursing, memorandum of committee of, 1111

Assurance, life, albuminuria in relation to, 1258; infant life, 1276

Asthma, six cases of, 191

Aston, Birmingham, the Queen v. the Justices of, 1272, 1291

Asylum, Belfast District Lunatic, monthly meeting, 200

City and County of Worcester, annual report of, 828

Derbyshire County Lunatic, the report of, 1073

Dundrum Lunatic, the resident medical superintendentship of, 1326

Kilkenny District Lunatic, resignation of governors, 1225

Londonderry District Lunatic, improvement and drainage of, 1128

Royal Albert for Idiots, annual meeting of, 1331

Royal Lunatic, Aberdeen, proposed extension of, 811

Asylums, Irish Lunatic, report on, 332, 502; the Governors of and the Board of Control, 451; County of London Lunatic, second annual report of, 777; Belgian, English dipsomaniacs and, 957; fires in, 1111

Atavism, infantile, 1226

Atkins, Dr. E., cerebral cyst, 111

Atkinson, Dr. F. P., spelling and education, 1341

Atlas of Clinical Medicine, Dr. B. Bramwell, *rev.*, 432; of Illustrations of Pathology, *rev.*, 952

der Cystoskopie, Dr. E. Burckhardt, *rev.*, 648

Atropa belladonna, poisoning by the berries of, 894

Atrophy, hereditary optic, 1313

Attendants in consumption hospitals, mortality of, 1244

"Attic" suppuration, treatment of by excision of the auditory ossicles, 1264

Audry, Dr. Ch., Les Tuberculoses du Pied, *rev.*, 16

Aust-Lawrence, Dr. A. E., on puerperal eclampsia, 683; on the use of electricity in gynecology, 1143

Australia, medical practice in, 781

Austria, hydrophobia in, 119; the medical profession in, 876; psychological medicine in, 1005; medical education of women in, 1128; the first female doctor in, 1380

Austria-Hungary, midwives in, 94

Autumn berries, 805

Auvard, Dr., on puerperal eclampsia, 682; *Traité Pratique de Gynécologie*, *rev.*, 1356

Avzling, Dr. J. H., the modern treatment of uterine myoma, 1067

Avesnes, influenza at, 502

Avicenna, the grave of, 83

B

Bacilli of tubercle, staining of, 55; slaughter-houses and, 1031

Bacillus lepra, the cultivation of, 476; Pasteur's views on, 921

viridans, 1252

Back-to-back houses, 809, 924

Bacteria, behaviour of in small intestine of man, 360; nuclear structures in, 654

Bacteriology, at the International Congress, 21, 390; of dental caries, 359; of air, soil, and water, 414

Bad Bertrich, 348

Baden-Baden as a watering-place, Dr. A. Frey, *rev.*, 1050

Bagot, Dr. W. S., cysts in the labia minora, 75; Porro's operation, *ib.*; dystocia due to a cyst in the liver of a fetus, 1316

Bahadurji, Dr., systematic examination of town air, 417; treatment of dysentery, 898

Bailey, Mr. J. B., John Hunter's height, 215

Bakehouses, powers conferred on sanitary authorities with regard to, 636

Bakker, Father J., death of, 1076

Balfour, the late Surgeon-General, memorial tablet to, 772

- Balfour, Mr. A. J., rectorial address at Glasgow University, 1216; installation of as Lord Rector of Glasgow University, 1225
- Ball, Dr. C. B., a new view of the pathology of fissured anus with a simplified treatment based thereon, 583
- Dr. J. B., Intubation of the Larynx, *rev.*, 128
- Ballard, Dr. E., meat inspection and food poisoning, 405
- Rev. R. J., the Irish dispensary doctor, 614
- Ballance, Mr. C. A., cancer as an infective disease, 330
- Ballantyne, Dr. J. W., monsters and teratology, 498, 714; An Introduction to the Diseases of Infancy, *rev.*, 1014
- Ballincollogh, insanitary condition of the barracks at, 88
- Bandages of Picot's crape, 1216
- Bang, Dr. B., danger of consuming apparently healthy meat and milk of tuberculous animals, 411
- Bangor, mineral waters, 79
- Banks, Sir J., illness of, 1279, 1326, 1336
- Bantock, Dr. G. G., elected a corresponding member of the Obstetrical Society of Leipzig, 1294
- Barclay, Surgeon-Major A., death of, 329; the cultivation of the bacillus lepræ, 476; the late, 487
- Dr. T., 1031
- Bardach, Dr. J., prevention of hydrophobia, 367
- Barkus, Dr. B., obituary notice of, 1376
- Barling, Mr. G., treatment of hernia by median abdominal section, 688; on lupus, 788
- Barlow, Dr. T., the transmissibility of tuberculosis, 413
- Barnes, Dr. R., puerperal eclampsia, 987; elected honorary member of the Leipzig Obstetrical Society, 1057
- Barnwood House. *See* Hospital for Insane.
- Barr, Dr. J., judicial executions, 822
- Barrett, Dr. C. W. S., gelsemium sempervirens, uses of, 1031
- Barrs, Dr. A. G., the cardiac bruits of chlorosis, 899
- Basch, Professor v., Klinische und experimentelle Studien, *rev.*, 481
- Basing, Lord, presidential address in Section ix of the International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 374
- Bassett, Mr. H. T., obituary notice of, 927
- Bastian, Dr. J. C., epilepsy in which 86 needles had been extracted from different parts of the body, 1311
- Batchelor, Dr. H. T., depressed frontal bone, 167
- Bateman, Dr. A. G., action in lunacy against medical men, 1331; medical titles, 1379
- Dr. T., elected Fellow of Royal Academy of Medicine of Paris, 329
- Dr. W., death of, 978; obituary notice of, 1024
- Bates, Dr., iliac colotomy, 676
- Baths, sublimate, treatment of wounds by, 898
- Batley, small-pox at, 199, 1294, 1362
- Batten, Dr. R. D., concave laryngeal mirrors, 444
- Batteson, Dr. J., prolonged fasting, 879
- Battle of the bills, the, 1004
- Battleship, modern, sanitation of the, 373
- Bavaria, unqualified medical practice in, 778
- Bay leaf, poisoning by, 1081
- Bayliss, Mr. W. M., the electromotive phenomena of the mammalian heart, 186
- Bazaar, Aberdeen University Ambulance Corps, 1000
- Beale, Dr. G. B., influenza and death from chloroform, 1031; fatal rupture of an ovarian cyst in an infant, 1255
- Beauey, Dr., death of, 91
- Bear Yard scandal, the, 658
- Beatson, Surgeon-General, prevention of disease in growing towns, 410
- Beaumont, Mr. W. M., vision of railway servants, 466; exostosis of the orbit removed by operation, 898
- Beddoe, Dr., F. R. S., 1222
- Bed table and book rack combined, 1052
- Beever, Dr. C. E., traumatic abscess of the region of the left angular gyrus with right hemianopsia (dimitted fields) and word blindness treated by operation, 1039
- Behring, Dr., disinfection in the living body, 406
- Beiträge zur Pathologie und Therapie der Gallensteinkrankheit, Dr. J. Kraus, *rev.*, 78
- Belfast, proposed consumption hospital for, 1007; opening of the winter session at, 1061; the water supply of, *ib.*; health lectures at, 1113; influenza at, 1326
- Belgium, medical men in, 23; homœopathy in, 781; the laws of and dipsonania, 1081; medical education of women in, 1132; State medical aid and State liability in, 1297
- Bell, Dr. J., Notes on Surgery for Nurses, *rev.*, 650
- Dr. J. H., death-rate in back-to-back houses, 1261
- Dr. R., on puerperal eclampsia, 683; treatment of chronic disease of uterine adnexa, 992
- Belladonna and opium, elective action of, 1031; poisoning by external application of, 1146
- plaster, blistering by, 1244, 1297
- Belt of life, the, 862
- Benda, Dr. Th., Öffentliche Nervenheilanstalten? *rev.*, 603
- Benedikt, Professor, spinal adynamia, 596; Aus der Pariser Kongresszeit Erinnerungen und Betrachtungen, *rev.*, 700; Ueber Katalepsie und Mesmerismus, *rev.*, *ib.*; Neue Behandlungsmethoden der Spinalirritation, *rev.*, *ib.*
- Benham, Dr. F. L., alcohol as a preventive of death from chloroform, 1080
- Bennet, Dr. J. H., death of, 328; obituary notice of, 620; proposed memorial to, 1109
- Bennett, Sir J. R., the effects of alcohol, 465; obituary notice of, 1336; funeral of, 1382
- Mr. W. H., Varicocele, a Practical Treatise, *rev.*, 130
- Benson, Dr. P. J., what is efficient vaccination? 824
- Bentlif, Mr. P. B., abortion with triplets, 598; alcoholic poisoning in a child, 645
- Bequests, 52, 108, 164, 504, 673, 777, 972, 1008, 1377
- Béranger-Féraud, Dr., quarantine, 373
- Beretta, Dr. C., on the use of dog's serum in the treatment of tuberculosis, 1014
- Bergeron, Dr. J., diphtheria, 377
- Beri-beri, two cases of associated with distoma crassum anchylostoma duodenale and other parasites, 1205, 1224
- Berlin, correspondence from, 214, 495, 765, 818, 865, 916, 1014, 1235; commission from municipal authorities of to study street cleansing, etc., 329; opening of institute for infectious diseases at, 437; clinical material in, 488; public disinfection in, 818; diphtheria in, 865; workmen's dwellings at, 916; disposal of town refuse at, 1235; proposed crematorium at, 1236; proposed Virchow museum at, 1361
- Bernard, Inspector-General J., obituary notice of, 219
- Berries, poisonous, 503; autumn, 805
- Berry, Dr. F. C., presentation to, 1127, 1242
- Betting as a handmaid of charity, 622
- Bhopal, leper asylum at, 672
- Biarritz, Bains de Mer, Ville d'Hiver, Dr. Elevy, *rev.*, 603
- Bibliographie der klinischen Helminthologie, 1152
- Bicycle, the, and health, 1032
- Bill, Infant Life Assurance, dropped, 196
- Lunacy, the newest, 132
- Public Health Amendment (London) passes House of Commons, 24; debate on, 46
- Bills, the battle of the, 1004
- Biniodide of mercury, treatment of scarlet fever and diphtheria by, 834
- Biology, Elementary Lessons in, Mr. T. J. Parker, *rev.*, 751
- Birkenhead, the medical officership of health for, 1241
- Birmingham, the Hospital Saturday Fund at, 704; correspondence from, 818, 1286; the vacancy in the coronership of, 818; the musical festival at, 818, 1286; the water supply of, 875; Hospital Saturday convalescent home for, 928; appointment of medical officers by the board of guardians of, 1122; the coronership of, 1221, 1286
- Bishop, a medical, 1236
- Mr. E. S., treatment of hernia by median abdominal section, 690; reducible inguinal hernia, 1264
- of Manchester, a word with the, 755
- Black, Mr. J. W., a new instrument for removal of foreign bodies from the cornea, 79
- Black Mountain expedition, the, 717
- Blackier, Mr. E., presentation to, 1008
- Blackpool, proposed new hospital at, 503
- Blackwell, Dr. Elizabeth, production of hydrophobia, 363
- Bladder, ruptured, unusual case of, 1044; extroversion of, 1206
- Blake, Mr. T. W., disposal of the dead, 631; on lupus, 789
- Blandford, Dr. G. F., the scientific basis of medicine, 743
- Blaxall, Dr. F. H., retirement of, 577
- Blennorrhœe der Sexualorgane und ihre Complicationen, Dr. E. Finger, *rev.*, 432
- "Blessed compulsion," 1322
- Blindfold chess, 1320
- Blindness, complete, two cases of, with good pupillary light reflexes, 74; professional, prevention of, 410; at Vienna, 488; prevention of, 721; temporary in a child, following fracture in the occipital region, 1100
- Blood, and the Blood Vessels in Inflammation, Report of the State of the, Mr. T. W. Jones, *rev.*, 325; action of tuberculin on, 1202; a new method of transfusion of, 1203; on the possibility of increasing the coagulability of in the vessels in cases of hæmorrhage and aneurysm and internal hæmorrhage, 1306
- Blow Fly, Anatomy, Physiology, Morphology, and Development of, Mr. B. T. Lowne, *rev.*, 129
- Blows and meningitis, 55
- Blue Book, the Lunacy, 335
- Board, General Prisons, Ireland, report of for 1891, 663
- Local Government, Ireland, annual report of, 392; inspectorships of, 440, 573; the xth report of, 1090
- Metropolitan Asylums, hospital and ambulance organisation of, 411; the Eastern Hospital of, 459, 615, 706, 808
- Boards of health, local, organisation of, 374
- Boat race, 200
- Boddaert, Dr., elected president of the Belgian Academy of Medicine, 1128
- Bodies, dead, trafficking in, in Glasgow, 708
- Body, animal, energy of the, 58; viewing the, 859
- Bohm, Professor, ennoblement of, 1075
- Bokenham, Mr. T. J., experiments upon the influence of the mineral constituents of the body upon immunity from infectious diseases, 114; the influence of helenine on tuberculosis, 838; a convenient form of the old gentian and rhubarb draught, 1051; a modified aseptic syringe, 1353
- Bombay, the sale of poisons in, 45; a sanitarium for, 672
- Bond, Mr. C. J., action of tuberculin on the blood, 1202
- Bone, depressed frontal, 167
- Bones, senile changes in, 1194, 1233
- Bonesetters, club patients, and parish relief, 1024
- Bonesetting, 1379
- Boobyer, Dr., notification of infectious diseases, 420
- Book rack and bed table, combined, 1052
- Books, students', 833
- Boric acid vaginal suppositories in midwifery, 477
- Bostock, Deputy Surgeon-General, hospital and ambulance organisation of the Metropolitan Asylums Board, 411
- Botany Notes for Students of Medicine and Science, Mr. A. Johnstone, *rev.*, 752
- Bothrioccephalus latus, the spread of, 809
- Botkin, Professor, memorial to, 1321
- Bougie, injector, for treating gleet, 1358
- Bouillon Fleet, 854
- Boulling, Mr. W., the incubation period of influenza, 189
- "Boundary line," the, 43
- Bournemouth, Dr. J. R. Thomson on, 225; excursions and entertainments at, 330
- Bovril, fluid beef or, 1358
- Bower, Dr. J., obituary notice of, 1125
- Bowles, Dr. R. L., On Stertor, Apoplexy, and the Management of the Apoplectic State, *rev.*, 128
- Boyd, Mr. S., treatment of hernia by median abdominal section, 890
- Bradshaw, Surgeon-Colonel A. F., made C.B., 1162
- Braidwood, Dr. D. G., the late Dr. H. G. Sutton, 1080
- Brailey, Dr. W. A., vision of railway servants, 470
- Brain, blocking of the action of, 1; suppuration of following influenza, 6, 111; relation of the processes of to mental processes, 81, 133, 195; cyst of, 111; alcohol on the, 707; atrophy of the cortex of in the region of the corresponding leg centre, in a case of amputation of the thigh, 946; extensive tumour of, 1096; note on a case of softening of, 1352
- Braintree, water supply of, 502
- Braithwaite, Dr. J., vaginal hysterectomy, 1314; Reid's uterine dilators, 1355
- Bramwell, Dr. B., Atlas of Clinical Medicine, *rev.*, 432
- Branch, Dr. W. J., acupuncture pin, 650
- Brandt, Dr. L., Lehrbuch der Zahnheilkunde, *rev.*, 602
- Bread, hygienic improvements in the manufacture of, 419

- Breasts, cystic disease of both, 896  
 Bredin, Mr. J. N., improvements to Barnes's forceps, 625  
 Bridgeford, Mr. W., decoration of, 200  
 Bright, Dr. E. F., death of, 829; obituary notice of, 977  
 Brighton, mayoral banquet at, 1059  
 Brinck, Dr. Julia, experiments on nutrition of muscle, 181  
 Bristowe, Dr. H. C., the ophthalmoscopic appearance in hypermetropia and their significance, 591  
 — Dr. J. S., cerebral suppuration following influenza, 6  
 British Columbia, mat. medic. therap. in, 458  
 — Guiana, Medical Annual and Hospital Reports, Mr. J. S. Wallbridge, *rev.*, 998  
 Broadbent, Dr. L. G., death of, 9  
 Broadbent, Mr. F., placenta following head, 1309  
 Bromide of ethyl, 1066; v. nitrous oxide gas, 833  
 Bronner, Dr. A., the use of fluorescein in the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the cornea, 592  
 Brook, Mr. W. F., books on the horse, 624  
 Brooke, Dr. H. G., benign epithelioma of the skin, 1208  
 Brouardel, Dr., response to presidential address at the International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 350; prevention of spread of zymotic diseases, 358  
 Brown, Dr. G., the coming election of direct representatives, 974  
 — Mr. G., the Hospitals Committee, 103; the coming election of direct representatives, 1065; the election to the General Medical Council, 1332  
 — Professor G. T., prevention of hydrophobia, 368; demonstrations of animal parasites, *ib.*; infectious udder diseases of the cow in relation to epidemics in man, 381  
 — Dr. J., the chemical and physical conditions which influence the action of moorland water on lead and lead compounds, and how to prevent its plumbo-solvent action, 180; the dangers of chloroform, 505  
 — Dr. J. M., retirement of, 86; public dinner to, 1225  
 Browne, Mr. L., salicylate of soda in diphtheria, menthol in hay fever, 281  
 — Sir J. C., on old age, 727  
 Browning Cyclopaedia, 721  
 Bruce, Dr. T. M., International Clinics, *rev.*, 649  
 — Dr. W., measles in North Uist, 714; what is efficient vaccination? 919  
 Brunton, Dr. T. L., experiments upon the influence of the mineral constituents of the body upon immunity from infective diseases, 111; twenty-five years of medical progress, 229; Supplement to a Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, and Materia Medica, *rev.*, 325; death during chloroform anaesthesia, 1088  
 Buchan, Dr. A., meteorology in relation to hygiene, 418  
 — Mr. W. P., Ventilation, with a Supplementary chapter on Air Testing, *rev.*, 79  
 Buchanan, Dr. G., ovariectomy performed for the third time in the same patient, 118  
 Buchner, Dr. H., on immunity, 379  
 Buckland, Dr., tachycardia, 1312  
 Bucknill, Dr. J. C., the effects of alcohol, 464  
 Buda-Pesth, Pasteurism at, 621; open spaces at, 1202; formation of association to combat the evils of prostitution at, 1877  
 Buddhist treatise on medicine, 660  
 Budget of the French medical faculties, 724  
 Bulkley, Dr. L. D., awarded Alvarenga prize for 1891, 720  
 Bullar, Mr. J. F., a case of pulsation of the orbit, 597  
 Bulls, fighting, the carcasses of, 1170  
 Burckhardt, Dr. E., Atlas der Cystoskopie, *rev.*, 648  
 Burdon-Sanderson. *See* Sanderson  
 Burdett, Mr. H. C., Hospital Annual and Year-book of Philanthropy, 1050  
 Burger, Dr. A., order of Red Eagle conferred on, 1009  
 Burgos, the railway accident at, 760  
 Burial of hospital patients, 1063  
 — grounds, overcrowded, 1321  
 Burmah, hospitals and prisons in, 41; medical aspects of field service in, 1124  
 Burn, Dr. G., presentation to, 490  
 Burns, surgical dressing for, 1132  
 Burton, Dr. J., obituary notice of, 280  
 Burton-Fanning, Mr. F. W., ieterus neonatorum and hematuria, 945  
 Butcher, Mr. A. H., appliance for fractures, 1258  
 Butterfield, Mr. H., tenure of office of medical officer of health, 1074  
 Buxton, Dr. D., on anaesthetics, 1090  
 Byers, Dr. J. W., treatment of uterine myoma, 191; on puerperal eclampsia, 680  
 By-laws for tenement dwellings, 135
- C
- Cadge, Mr. W., errors in diagnosis, 892  
 Caecum, incision of for obstruction, 1149  
 Caesarean section, 490, 724, 811, 1316  
 Caird, Mr. F. M., A Surgical Handbook, *rev.*, 1104  
 Caithness, the County Council of and their medical officer of health, 87, 1365  
 Caius, Dr., discovery of the grave of, 669  
 Calculus impacted in ureter forming sub-vaginal tumour, 1354  
 Calisaya, essence of, 1353  
 Calleja, Dr. C., General Physiology or Physiological Theory of Cosmos, *rev.*, 602; Theory of Physics, *rev.*, 853  
 Calls, 874; first, 1292  
 Callus, structure of, 896  
 Calwell, Dr. W., elephantiasis Graecorum, 191  
 Cambridge, drainage of, 829  
 Cameron, Sir C., sanitary administration in Dublin, 375; receives degree in public health (honoris causa) from R. C. S. I., 1128; elected honorary member of the Medical Society of Sweden, 1294  
 — Dr. M., performs Caesarean section, 490, 811, 1112; on puerperal eclampsia, 684  
 Campbell, Mr. C., the coming election of direct representatives, 975; moose pappe, 1314  
 — Dr. C. M., an epidemic skin disease, 1207  
 — Dr. H., Differences in the Nervous Organisation of Man and Woman, *rev.*, 801  
 Camphor, treatment of influenza with, 477  
 Canada, fecundity of the French race in, 45; leprosy in, 141; a five years' curriculum in, 904; medical practitioners in, 993; medical education of women in, 1128  
 Canal, Manchester Ship, sanitary notes on, 924  
 — spinal, echinococcus of, with operation, 1144  
 Cancer of the stomach, treatment of, 157; a new treatment for, 167; the "tincture method" for, 1163; of uterus, treatment of, 1260; distribution of, 1293; of the pancreas, 1309; of cervix, early operation in, 1354; treatment of, 1365  
 — grafting, M. Cornil and, 23, 42, 495, 712; the charges against Professors v Bergmann and Hahn for, 214; as an infective disease, 360; and the Congress of Hygiene, 439; in its relations to insanity, 599; primary, of left ovary, 597  
 Cane, Dr. L., notes on a case of cancer of the pancreas, 1309  
 Canine Companions (our) in Health and Disease, Mr. J. W. Hill, *rev.*, 700  
 Cantlie, Mr. J., the first recorded appearance of the modern influenza epidemic, 491  
 Cantharidinate of potash, use of, in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1349  
 Canton, asylum for the insane in, 626  
 Cape Colony, new Medical Bill for, 705, 718; registration of midwives and trained nurses at, 718  
 Capitulations, the, and the sanitation of Egypt, 853  
 Cappie, Dr. J., The Intracranial Circulation and its Relation to the Physiology of the Brain, *rev.*, 481  
 Carbolic acid, poisoning by, 392, 1002  
 Carbonic acid, effect of respiration of on man, 418  
 Carcinoma, annular of rectum, four cases of in which inguinal colotomy was performed, 12; at the root of left lung with extension through the intervertebral foramina, compression and softening of spinal cord, 13; miliary of the peritoneum, with chylous ascites, 598; of oesophagus extending towards the stomach, 1097  
 Cardiff, the milk supply of, 1233  
 Care of the Sick, Professor von Esmarch, *rev.*, 953  
 Caries, dental, bacteriology of, 359  
 Carlsbad, its Thermal Springs and Baths, Dr. J. Kraus, *rev.*, 130  
 Carlyle, Dr. J. W., portrait of, 1166  
 Carpenter, Dr. A., sewage farms, 382; action against medical men, 397, 1289; on diphtheria, 631  
 — Dr. G., tuberculosis of the choroid, a further communication, 68  
 Carre, Dr. F., Irish dispensary doctors, 1018  
 Carlsen, Dr. J., Statistical Investigations Concerning the Imbeciles (Idiots and Feeble Minded) in Denmark, *rev.*, 698  
 Carsten, Dr. B., trichinosis in the Netherlands, 368  
 Carter, Dr. A. H., Elements of Practical Medicine, *rev.*, 433; perforation in typhoid fever, 1319  
 Cartwright, Mr. S., obituary notice of, 671  
 Carusi, Dr. L., Manuale di Terapia Clinica della Malattia Venerea, Sifilitiche e della Pelle, *rev.*, 603  
 Cascara sagrada, tabloids, 1051; miscible, 1159  
 Case for commentary, 781  
 Cassal, Mr. C. E., chemical analysis and the purity of water, 1023  
 Cassidy, Dr., sanitary administration in Ontario, 374  
 Cataract, infantile, the treatment of, 589; in pug dogs, 677  
 Catarrh, dry nasal, treatment of, 833, 878  
 Cathcart case, the, 330  
 — Mr. C. W., A Surgical Handbook, *rev.*, 1104  
 Catheter, a simply made double-channelled, 1051  
 Catholic University. *See* School  
 Caton, Dr. R., typhoid and salads, 1171  
 Cattle, early recognition of tuberculosis in, 24, 333  
 Caunter, Dr. R. L., a county hospital for children, 882  
 Caution, a, 347  
 Cazin, Dr. M., psorospermiosis as a possible cause of epithelial tumours, 363  
 Cecilia Street School of Medicine. *See* School  
 Censure, only a, 1162  
 Centenarian, a, 830  
 Central Africa, colonisation of, 705  
 — America, small-pox and vaccination in, 1133  
 Cerebral. *See* Brain  
 Ceresole Reale as a winter resort, 1062  
 Certificate of death, an irregular, 1123; new form of in compulsory notification, 1335  
 Certificates, of sanitary condition of houses, 453, 501; medical, death from injury and, 689; in sudden death, 773, 920, 1070; notification, prepayment of postage on, 920, 1179; lunacy, 1009; notification, quarterly return of, 1074; legal medical, registration of death without, 1133; informal medical, registration and, 1276; lunacy, remuneration of workhouse medical officers for, 1374  
 Cerveau (Les Fonctions du), M. J. Soury, *rev.*, 699  
 Cervical enlargement. *See* Cord, spinal  
 Cervix uteri. *See* Uterus  
 Ceylon, the hospitals of, 141  
 Champneys, Dr. F. H., On Painful Menstruation, *rev.*, 951  
 Change of residence, announcement of in the lay press, 716  
 Chaplin, Dr. S., the late, 963  
 Chapman, Messrs. A. and Co., excessive payments of income tax, 1245  
 — Dr. J. H., testimonial to, 200, 1326  
 Charing Cross Hospital. *See* Hospital  
 Charity, more medical, 43; or no charity, 1059  
 — voting reform, 724  
 Charnley, Dr., a rare tumour of the iris removed by operation, 591  
 Charteris, Dr. M., Practice of Medicine, *rev.*, 1049  
 Chatelaine and pocket-book, nurse's combined, 753  
 Chauveau, Professor, infectious udder diseases in the cow in relation to epidemics in man, 381; on anthrax, 416; The Comparative Anatomy of the Domesticated Animals, *rev.*, 1265  
 Chemie, Moderne, Dr. Lassar-Cohn, *rev.*, 952  
 Chemist, a centenarian, 1364  
 Chemists, wholesale, literary department, 111; prescribing, 619  
 Chess, blindfold, 1320  
 Cheyne, Mr. W. W., tuberculin in relation to surgical tuberculous diseases, 274  
 Chicago, the Pasteur Institute at, 21; the world's fair at, 724, 1080, 1274; the hogs of and trichinosis, 781; enteric fever at, 1150; drainage of the exhibition at, 1324  
 Chiene, Dr. J., rest as a therapeutic agent in surgery, 235  
 Child, the, is father to the man, 251; newborn, hygiene of the, 382; alcoholic poisoning in a, 645; temporary blindness in a following fracture of the occipital region, 1100; lithotrity in, 1314  
 Children, in schools, the scientific observation and study of, 369; the early recognition and probable arrest of St. Vitus's dance in, *ib.*; laws of growth in, 382; influence of parental age on the vitality of, 421; school, physical conditions of, 422; mentally defective, 438; attending some of the Aberdeenshire board schools, investigations into the eyesight of, 585; a county hospital for, 882; cruelty to

- 972; in infectious hospitals, recovery of fees for, 1180; ununited fractures in, 1257; young, orbital hæmorrhages in, 1313; overlain, 1388
- Childs, Dr., on anaesthetics, 1093
- Chilvers, Cotton, outbreak of typhoid fever at, 400
- China, the plague in, 495; treatment of hydrophobia in, 607; diseases of, 832
- Chloride of zinc, treatment of tuberculosis by injections of, 86
- Chloroform, deaths under, 21, 336, 433, 496, 572, 613, 621, 657, 672, 715, 758, 891, 903, 916, 1061, 1164, 1277, 1363; the administration of, 70, 345; and its accidents, 80, 284, 318; the dangers of, 416, 505, 578; administration of, 781; and fright, 1001; deaths from, and influenza, 1031; poisoning by, strychnine as a prophylactic, 1044, 1147, 1245; alcohol as a preventive of death from, 1080, 1121; Dr. Lauder Brunton on death from anaesthesia from, 1088; the effect of on the respiratory centre, the vasomotor centre and the heart, 1089; discussion on deaths from at the Liverpool Medical Institution, 1170
- impurities, 1275
- narcosis, position in, 1080
- vapour, 55
- Chlorosis, the cardiac *bruits* of, 899
- Cholera, outbreak of in Asia Minor, 9, 135; and sanitation in Egypt, 81; spread of, 222, 257, 389, 503, 607, 865, 0001; Asiatic, 359; in Egypt, 410; on British warships, 654; report of mixed medical committee on, 757; pilgrim, 858; at San Francisco, 955; in Her Majesty's ships, 1162; in Europe and India, Report on, Dr. E. O. Shakespeare, *rev.*, 1214; M. Proust on, 1234
- scare in France, payment for medical inspection during, 1320
- Chorea, gravidarum, 1016; the behaviour of the pregnant uterus in, 1261; hereditary, 1314
- Choroid, tuberculosis of, the 66, 189; the prognosis of sarcoma of, 590
- Christie, Dr. J., deigue, 879
- Christmas, Gift Books for, *rev.*, 1214
- cards, 1216
- Chromate of lead, poisoning by, 712
- Chromidrosis and iodide of potash, 477
- Churton, Dr. T., tuberculosis of the paracental region, 11; hæmorrhagic pericarditis, aspiration, 1098, 1173
- Cigarettes, a counterblast to, 1080
- Circulation, the intracranial and its Relation to the Physiology of the Brain, Dr. J. Cappie, *rev.*, 481
- Circumcision, pigmentation in the glans in the negro after, 1256
- City dust, 960
- Claus or clam juice, extracts of, 17
- Clarke, Dr. E. W., a new surgical dressing, 997
- Dr. F., presentation to, 141
- Mr. J. J., encapsulated fibro-sarcoma of spinal meninges, 965; lymphadenoma of spine and cord, 1088; the Fallopiun tubes and sudden death, 1172; dilatation of sphenoidal sinus, 1256; imperforate rectum, *ib.*; xanthoma diabeticorum, 1310
- Mr. J. M., apparatus for clinical detection of micro-organisms, 17
- Mr. J. W., Plumbing Practice, *rev.*, 325
- Mr. W. B., a new vesical speculum for use in suprapubic cystotomy, 11; two cases of compound fracture of the skull in which the fragments were carefully replaced *in situ* and became firmly united, 851; the Conjoint Board and the five years' curriculum, 1173; Matthews Duncan memorial, 1185
- Clarkson, Mr. A., on hæmal glands, 183
- Clean, are we too? 81
- Cleaver, Dr., condensed milk for infants, 1262
- Cleland, Dr. J., the so-called tendino-trochanterian ligament, 477
- Clemenger, Surgeon-Major W. G. W., death of, 499
- Clergy, the, and medical benefit societies, 773
- Cleveland, Dr. W. F., energy of the animal body, 58; on puerperal eclampsia, 684
- Client, solicitor or, 343
- Clift, Dr., presentation to, 721
- Climate, effect of on the action of anaesthetics, 1209
- Clinics, International, Drs. T. M. Keating, J. P. C. Griffith, T. M. Bruce, and D. W. Finlay, *rev.*, 649
- Clinique Chirurgicale, M. U. Trélat, *rev.*, 479
- Club, Edinburgh University, annual dinner, 1016
- Glasgow University, progress of, 811
- patients, bone-setters and parish relief, 1024
- rates, 827
- surgeons and medicine bottles, 625
- Club-foot and spina bifida, 849
- Clubs and their doctors, 458; and contractors, 619; co-operative, 1071, 1237
- Clutton, Mr. H. H., median harelip, 895
- Coatbridge, epidemic of measles at, 107
- Coates, Dr., presentation to, 1338
- Coats, Dr. J., the spontaneous healing of tuberculosis, its frequency and the mode of its occurrence, 933
- Coca wine, 17
- Cocaine poisoning, prevention of, 1204
- Cochin China, opening of Pasteur Institute in, 503; vaccination in, 1076
- Cockroaches, extermination of, 879
- Cocoa, the digestibility of, 706; the soldier's morning, 1067, 1124, 1183
- Coffee, spurious, 610; the truth about, 1003, 1081; as it is made in England, 1057; a receipt for making, 1132; the roasting of, 1133; good, 1341
- drinker's lament, the, 1109
- Coffee-tea, 1277
- Coghill, Dr. J. G. S., observation on the effect of the injection of tuberculin on the pulse, 1017
- Mr. P. D., early recognition of tuberculosis in cattle, 338
- Cognac, genuine, 706
- Coincidence, a curious, 676
- Colds, remarks on, 966
- Coleman, Mr. G. E., necrotic fracture of femur, 1096
- Coler, Dr. v., response to presidential address at the International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 351
- Colleagues, charges against, 920
- College, Anderson's, Glasgow, instruction at, 547
- Firth, Sheffield, fees, 533; instruction at, 544; introductory address at, 748; alterations and improvements at, 764; opening of session at, 815; enlargement of, 971; popular lectures in public health at, 1286
- King's, fees, 532; instruction at, 536; opening of session, 813; entrance scholarships at, 928
- Mason, proposed amalgamation of with Queen's College, Birmingham, 1286
- Marischal, Aberdeen, the extension of, 162, 708, 811, 1275
- Medical, Jefferson, chair of medicine at, 1028
- Medical, St. Louis, made medical department of University of Washington, 621
- of Medicine, University of Durham, Newcastle-on-Tyne, fees, 533; instruction at, 544; State medicine at, 560; opening of winter session at, 814
- Owens, Manchester, enlargement of medical buildings at, 48; fees, 533; instruction at, 543; instruction in dental surgery, 566; opening of session at, 814; extension of medical school of, 865; chair of pathology in, 1016, 1056, 1221, 1331; chair of botany at, 1127, 1321
- of Physicians of Philadelphia, resignations of board of censors of, 200
- of Physicians and Surgeons of New York, new buildings for, 576
- Queen Margaret, Glasgow, progress of, 199; instruction at, 664
- Queen's, Belfast, instruction at, 550; annual report, 573
- Queen's, Birmingham, fees, 533; instruction at, 542; instruction in dental surgery, 546; opening of medical session, 815; the professorship of operative surgery at, 818; proposed amalgamation of with Mason College, 1286
- Queen's, Cork, instruction at, 551; annual report, 573; chair of chemistry at, 611, 963
- Queen's, Galway, annual meeting of, 332; instruction at, 551
- Royal of Physicians of Edinburgh, pass lists, 52; regulations for diplomas, 518; regulations for diplomas in State medicine, 560
- Royal of Physicians of Ireland, regulations for diplomas, 525; regulations for diplomas in State medicine, 561; list of officers and examiners, 927; pass lists, 1236
- Royal of Physicians of London, quarterly meeting of, 333, 1028; the rules and usages of and its licentiates, 338; pass lists, 341, 1028; regulations for diplomas, 509; extraordinary comitia of, 1376
- Royal of Surgeons of Edinburgh, regulations for diplomas, 519; regulations for diplomas in State medicine, 562; regulations for dental surgery, 564
- Royal of Surgeons of England, the election at, 25, 85, 103; the museum of the, 93; officers of Council of, 135; and the proposed university for London, *ib.*; meeting of
- Fellows and Members of, 276; pass lists, 340, 871, 1125, 1292; regulations for diplomas, 511; regulations for dental surgery, 563; the calendar of, 924; report of Council, 977; alteration of date of Fellowship examination, *ib.*; annual meeting, 1007; examination for Fellowship of, 1031, 1117; the first Fellowship examination of, 1067, 1287; and its members, 1106; and its Council, 1114; examination for membership of, 1132; lectures at the, 1159; sanitary arrangements at, 1180
- College, Royal of Surgeons in Ireland, pass lists, 52, 1028, 1073; regulations for diplomas, 525; regulations for diplomas in State medicine, 562; regulations for dental surgery, 564; alterations and improvements at, 764; the vice-presidency of, 812; presentation of prizes at, 1006
- Royal of Surgeons in Ireland and the Apothecaries Hall, Ireland, regulations for conjoint examination, 527
- St. Mungo's, Glasgow, instruction at, 547
- Trinity, Dublin, opening of anthropometric laboratory at, 25; the medical school of, 1167; the tercentenary of, 1177, 1279
- University, Dundee, the medical school of, 573
- University, Liverpool, fees, 533; instruction at, 543; dental surgery at, 567
- University, London, fees, 533; instruction at, 540; opening address at, 736; entrance scholarships at, 812; annual dinner, 814
- University, of South Wales and Monmouthshire, instruction at, 545
- Wellington, the epidemic at, 1222, 1277
- Yorkshire, Leeds, fees, 533; instructions at, 543; opening address at, 727; opening of session at, 815; athletic union, 1016
- Colleges, Royal of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, and Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow, pass lists, 218, 341, 1072; regulations for conjoint examination, 522
- Royal of Physicians and Surgeons of Ireland, conjoint examining board of, pass lists, 341, 1073; regulations for conjoint examination of, 526; report of committee on examinations of, 910
- Royal of Physicians of London and Surgeons of England, Conjoint Examining Board of, pass lists, 106, 162, 218, 341, 827, 871; regulations for double qualification, 509; regulations for State medicine, 558; diploma of State medicine at, 1126; and the five years' curriculum, 1173; lectures in the laboratories of, 1221
- Yankee, 1031
- Collie, Dr., the case of, 489, 615, 969, 1003, 1108, 1294; the successor to, 1321
- Collier, Dr. W., extensive tumour of brain, 1096
- Collingridge, Dr., sanitation of the modern battleship, 374; diet of seamen, 384
- Collins, Mr. E. T., pathological conditions after concussion of the eye, 897; implantation cyst of the cornea, 1313
- Mr. W. J., the proposed new university, 158; the pathology of the ophthalmoplegia, 475
- Colman, Mr. W. S., on the various surgical procedures devised for the relief or cure of trigeminal neuralgia (tic douloureux), 1139, 1191, 1249
- Colon, stricture of and colotomy, 949; fibrous stricture of, the, 1348
- Colour blindness, a review of the tests for, 470; and Colour-Perception, Dr. F. W. Edridge-Green, *rev.*, 1355
- Colours, arsenical, poisoning by, 610
- Colotomy, inguinal, for carcinoma of rectum, 12; inguinal, a method of performing, with cases, 118, 337, 447, 713
- Colvin, Mr. J., pension to, 611; testimonial to, 1166, 1325
- Commission, Hyderabad Chloroform, report of, 1265
- the Leprosy, a forecast of the report of, 1360
- Scottish Universities, meeting of, 50, 86, 137, 199, 862, 908, 961, 1006, 1225, 1366
- the Vaccination, the delay of the report of, 1056; meeting of, 1128
- Committee, the Lords, on hospitals, meeting of, 35, 93, 140, 203; the report of, 905
- "Common Sense," the judgments of, 809
- Company, a medical, 618, 1024
- Compositor, nystagnus in a, 74
- Compounder, practitioner and, 55, 111, 167
- Compulsion, "blessed," 1322
- Conception, consanguinity malformation, 22
- Concretion, intestinal, 1097
- Conference, British Pharmaceutical, meeting of at Cardiff, 441; Unofficial Formulary, 1891, *rev.*, 700

- Congrès Français de Chirurgie, Procès Verbaux, etc., *rev.*, 953
- Congress of Alienist Physicians at Weimar, and the Bill against drunkenness, 829; at Milan, 928
- of American Physicians and Surgeons, date and place of meeting of, 136
- Analytical Chemists and Microscopists, resolution and papers, 956
- Balneological, date and place of meeting of, 1377
- British Gynaecological, meeting of, 85
- Cuban Medical, postponement of, 1211
- French Medico-Psychological, opening of, 329; discussion at, 445
- German Dermatological, date and place of meeting of, 503
- German Medical, date and place of meeting of, 1234
- of German Naturalists, commemorations to, 274; discussions and papers at, 765
- Intercontinental American Medical, proposed, 656
- International, the next, 1110
- International of Hygiene and Demography, bacteriology at, 21, 390, 436; ladies reception committee at, 83; tickets for the, *ib.*; application for funds for, 159; programme of, 273, 276; the subscribers to, 279, 330; opening arrangements of, 330; inaugural meeting, 349; presidential address, *ib.*; response on behalf of French delegates, 350; response on behalf of Prussian delegates, 351; response on behalf of Italian delegates, 352; response on behalf of the German Committee, *ib.*; response on behalf of the Austro-Hungarian delegates, 353; proceedings of Sections, 354, *et seq.*; museum of bacteriology at, 386; editorial remarks on, 387; literature of, 390; hospitalities, 391; ladies at, *ib.*; Indian meeting, 392; rescinding of resolution, 419; resolutions, 422; miscellaneous papers, *ib.*; presentation of foreign delegates to the Queen, *ib.*; excursions, *ib.*; visit to Cambridge, 423; formal close of the, *ib.*; formation of Committee for organising future congresses, 437; and mentally defective children, 438; voting on scientific questions at, *ib.*; cancer and the, 439; delegates from Indian army to, 499; and the French daily press, 444; and the National Health Society, 484; delegates at the, 671; the "Proceedings" of, 673; next to be held at Buda Pesth, 1338
- International Dermatological, date and place of meeting of, 858
- International Medical, Berlin, the "Transactions" of, 503
- Italian of Internal Medicine, date and place of meeting of, 451; subjects of discussion at, 860; opening of, 959
- Italian Surgical, meeting of, 1128
- literature, 860
- Pan-American, date and place of meeting of, 1055
- Medico-legal in Italy, 1173
- Medico-pharmaceutical in Spain, 960
- resolutions, 1321
- on Tuberculosis in Paris, second bi-annual meeting of, 333, 445
- Congresses, pharmaceutical, 778; scientific, in Russia, 1129
- Conkling, Col. F. A., the death of, 914
- Connecticut, medical practice in, 725
- Consanguinity, conception and malformation, 22; parental, 111; in marriage, 166
- Constantinople, a medical faculty at, 830
- Consultants, unqualified practitioners and, 618
- Consultation and after-treatment, 716, 773, 874, 1071; with a penitent, 1122
- Consultations, between practitioners, 874; with homeopaths, 1122, 1291; with juniors, 1237, 1335, 1373
- Consumption, Evidences of the communicability of, Dr. G. A. Heron, *rev.*, 127; the treatment of, 256; the prevention of, 408; treatment of by the hypodermic administration of guaiacal and iodoform, 1040, 1042; on the conditions and cure of, 1046; the Climatic Treatment of, by Dr. Lindsay, translated into French, 1128
- Consumptives, a national retreat for, 111
- Continent, medical temperance on the, 164; the cold summer on the, 572
- Contractors, clubs and, 619
- Contracts, between medical men and their patients, 763; not to practise, 1024
- Conviction for performing an illegal operation, 1128
- Convulsions, uric acid and, 1236
- Cookery for the Diabetic, Mr. W. H. and Mrs. Poole, *rev.*, 130
- Cooper, Mr. W. A. D., a simply made double-channelled catheter, 1051
- Co-operation, the nurses', 810
- Copeman, Dr., on anaesthetics, 1094
- Copenhagen, death from influenza in, 502
- Copper, hygienic importance of, 417
- Coppinger, Dr. R. W., sanitation of the modern battleship, 373
- Cord, spinal, lesion of, 895
- Cordwint, Dr. G., parental consanguinity, 111
- Cork, insanitary condition of the barracks at, 88; proposed Hospital Saturday at, 662, 1006, 1225; small-pox at, 742; list of hospitals to participate in Saturday fund, 1113; typhoid fever at, 1225; subscriptions to Hospital Saturday Fund at, 1366
- Cornea, a new instrument for removal of foreign bodies from the, 79; fluorescein in the diagnosis of diseases of, 592; recurrent growth of, 1048; implantation cyst of the, 1313
- Cornil, M., and cancer grafting, 29, 42, 495
- Coroner, notes of a, on sudden deaths, 841; information to in sudden death, 920, 1070, 1122, 1174; a, on uncertified midwives, 1335
- Coroners and medical witnesses, 618; the salaries of, 874, 1237, 1294; medical and inquests on fires, 1009
- Coroners' law, 1122
- Corradi, Professor, response to presidential address at the International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 352
- Cotman, Dr., unilateral sweating of face, 1100
- Cottage nurses, 1164
- Cottell, Surgeon-Captain A. B., hydrorrhoea gravidarum, 749
- Couldery, Mr. J., salicylate of soda in diphtheria, 124
- Council, Aberdeen Students' Representative, list of officers, 1286
- Edinburgh Students' Representative, meeting of, 49, 1080, 1166
- General Medical. *See* Medical
- Councils, County, powers of, 1166
- Coupland, Dr. S., on the treatment of pneumonia, 691; Note on the Examination of the Sputum, Vomit, etc., *rev.*, 1051; on anaesthetics, 1093
- Court, Dr., Report of the Examination of the Eyes of Coal Miners in Derbyshire, *rev.*, 78
- Cousins, Dr. J. W., recent advances in the treatment of tuberculous diseases of the joints, 289; treatment of hernia by median abdominal section, 691; new nasal clamp forceps, 1104
- Coutts, Dr. J. A., general tuberculosis, Jacksonian epilepsy, 799
- Couturier, Dr., suicide of, 1170
- Couvade or male childbed, 490, 625, 725
- Cow, infectious udder diseases of the, in relation to epidemic diseases in the human subject, 380
- Cowpock affecting the eyelids, 477, 625
- Cows in dairy farms, inspection of, 575
- Cowsheds, air space in, 1126, 1178
- Cox, Dr. F. A., on lupus, 788
- Crabs, poisonous, 818
- Craik, Mr. H. W., uninsurable lives, 676
- Cranioectomy in microcephaly, 579
- Crape, Picot's bandages of, 1216
- Craven, Mr. R. M., Churchill's "Medical Directory," 625; natural death, information to coroner, 1070; certificates of notification, 1179
- Creed, Dr. T., presentation to, 709
- Cremation, in Germany, 503; of animals dying of infectious diseases, 715, 777; sanitation and, 724; and earth-to-earth burial, 957; at Venice, 1180
- Crime, and its Causes, Mr. W. D. Morrison, *rev.*, 77; heredity of, 605
- Criminals, anarchists and lunatics, 19
- Cripps, Mr. H., inguinal colotomy, 447; stricture of colon and colotomy, 949; fibrous structure of the colon, with a history of two cases diagnosed by laparotomy and treated by colotomy, 1348
- Critchett, Mr. G. A., primary glaucoma in a patient aged 29, 897; exceptional cases in ophthalmic practice, 1196
- Criticism, professional, 618
- Crocker, Dr. H. R., on lupus, 787; an epidemic skin disease, 1207
- Croker, Dr., unfounded charge against, 1279
- Crookshank Pasha, and the Khedive, 164
- Professor E., streptococci, 360; infectious udder diseases of the cow in relation to epidemics in man, 380; researches bearing on antiseptic surgery, 414; the ethics of research and the tubercle bacillus, 1080
- Cross, Mr. F. R., iridectomy or no in cataract extraction, 472, 474
- Crutch, a portable lithotomy, 1270
- Cuca cocoa, 131
- Cullimore, Dr. D. H., the climate of New Zealand, 283
- Cumberland, hospital Sunday in, 1181
- Cuming, Dr. J., the effects of alcohol, 466
- Cummins, Dr. W. E. A., ovarian cyst, 1209
- Cuninghame, Surgeon-General D. M., mode of preventing the spread of epidemic disease, 357
- Curgenven, Dr. B., antiseptic inunction in scarlet fever, 410
- Curious—but not amusing, 1070
- Curran, Mr. J. J., the Irish dispensary doctor, 615; disposal of the dead, 629; typhoid fever in the rural districts of Ireland, 637
- Cushions, antiseptic india-rubber air or water, 1216
- Custom, a curious, 654
- Custom-house officers and infectious disease, 863
- Cycles, 110, 223
- Cyclist death of a, 830
- Cyst, cerebral, 111; prevterbral hydatid, 1208; ovarian, fatal rupture of in an infant, 1255; implantation of the cornea, 1313; in the liver of a fetus, dystocia due to, 1316
- Cysts of the vagina, their etiology, pathology, and treatment, 73; in the labia minora, 75
- D
- Dale, Dr. B. H., milk as a surgical dressing, 1031
- Danger, a new, 283
- Danielssen, Dr., celebrates 50th anniversary of holding medical superintendship of leper hospital at Bergen, 487
- Darwin, Mr. C., etching of, 1232
- Davey, Dr. N. F., the couvade, 725
- Davidson, Dr. D. G., the administration of chloroform, 781
- Dr. P. M., pneumonia, and influenza, 167
- Davies, Surgeon A. M., enteric fever in campaigns, its prevalence and causation, 419
- Dr. M., presentation to, 475
- Davy, Mr. R., ten cases of amputation of the hip-joint, 1099
- Dead, disposal of the, 420, 627
- Deaf-mutes in foreign countries, 724
- Deaf-mutism at Vienna, 488
- Deafness treated by injections of pilocarpin, 1048
- Dean of medical faculty of Sydney, dinner to, 860
- Deas, Dr. P. M., lunacy legislation and the Lunacy Act, 1890, 242, 592
- Death of Dr. L. G. Broadbent, 9; of Dr. N. Whyte, 87; of Dr. Beaney, 91; of Dr. W. C. Downing, 107; of Dr. T. Godfrey, 164; of Dr. G. Monray, *ib.*; of Dr. J. Sutherland, 271; of Dr. J. H. Bennett, 328; of Surgeon-Major A. Barclay, 329; of Dr. R. H. Semple, 400; under ether, 424, 439, 706, 757; of Dr. K. L. Macdonald, 437; of Mr. C. E. Monro, 456; from an overdose of Epsom salts, 490, 574; of Surgeon-Major W. G. W. Clemenger, 499; under methylene, 572; of Surgeon-Major Lavery, 611; from injury and medical certificates, 669; sudden, certificates in, 773, 920, 1070, 1122, 1174; of Dr. E. F. Bright, 824; sudden case of, 875; under A. C. E. mixture, 906; of Colonel F. A. Conkling, 914; from lead poisoning, 956; of Dr. W. Bateman, 978; from drinking carbolic acid in nitrate, 1002; sudden, the Fallopian tube and, 1054, 1172, 1333; of Professor Moseley, 1055; of Father J. Bakker, 1076; of Lord Lytton, 1162; of Mr. J. Morgan, 1165; of Dr. J. M. White, 1167; of Mr. T. H. Hills, 1181; of Dr. W. A. Elliott, 1225; from syncope in delirium tremens, 1237; of Dr. J. G. M. Pirrie, 1325; of Dr. J. Minter, 1335; of Dr. W. B. Gowans, 1345; of Dr. C. A. Harvey, 1366
- Death-rates, alcohol and, 760; in St. Saviour's Southwark, 861; and geology, 1244; in back-to-back houses, 1261
- Deaths under chloroform, 21, 336, 439, 496, 572, 613, 621, 657, 672, 715, 758, 894, 906, 916, 1061, 1164, 1277, 1363; in the profession abroad, 108, 282, 503, 574, 622, 674, 721, 778, 830, 875, 1128, 1181, 1190, 1333; under methylene, chloroform, and ether, 439; sudden, a coroner's notes on, 841; from laudanum, 861; registration of without legal medical certificates, 1133
- De Butts, Mr. S. B., treatment of sciatica, 51
- Decorations to officers of medical staff, 487
- Déformations Ostéo-Articulaires, etc., Dr. Lefebvre, *rev.*, 433
- De Giovanni, Dr. A., Morfologia del Corpo Umano, *rev.*, 649
- Degrees for London medical students, 111; registrable foreign, 347, 878
- Dejerine, Professor, honours to, 875
- De la Harpe, Dr. E., La Suisse Balnéaire et Climatique, *rev.*, 601
- Delépine, Dr. S., the meaning of cardio-pneu-

- matic impulses, and on the modification of these impulses in disease, 176; psorospermiosis as a possible cause of epithelial tumours, 362; smoke as a disinfectant, 372
- Delirium tremens, death from syncope in, 1237
- Dempsey, Dr. A., ovariectomy, 191; removal of uterine appendages, *ib.*
- Dengue, epidemic of in Spain, 501; etymology of, 879, 931
- Deuham, Mr. W. H., obituary notice of, 718
- Denmark, adulteration in, 928
- Dentists, advertising, 167; as doctors, 450; the and the direct representatives, 975
- Dermatol., 1101
- Deshaye, Dr., hygiene of the new-born child, 382
- Dewsbury, small-pox at, 199
- Diagnosis, police, 43; errors in, 892
- Diarrhoea henteric in the adult, 1244
- Dickinson, Dr. L., albumosuria, 1206
- Dr. W. H., on the uses and prospects of pathology, 247; on Harvey in ancient and modern medicine, 883; the theories of renal dropsy, 1332
- Diet of seamen, 383, 914
- Differences in the Nervous Organisation of Man and Woman, *rev.*, Dr. Campbell, 801
- Digestion, action of some recent hypnotics on, 115; and Diet, Selected Contributions on, Sir W. Roberts, *rev.*, 1213
- Dilators, Barnes's caoutchouc, some modifications of, 131; uterine, 953; Reid's uterine, 1335
- Dinner to dean of medical faculty, Sydney, 860
- Diphtheria, disinfection after, 54; a new "cure" for, 102; salicylate of soda in, 124, 284; discussion on at the International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 377; treatment of, 505; discussion on at the Bournemouth meeting, 631; paraffin in, 645, 695; its Nature and Treatment, Mr. R. W. Parker, *rev.*, 647; at Saffron Walden, 673; in the Thames Valley, 828; biniodide of mercury in, 834; in Berlin, 865; at Stapleton, 924; at Quainton, 1179
- Diploma, higher dental, question of, 607
- Diplomates, medical, and the university question, 396, 448, 497, 505, 818, 833, 868, 879, 903, 931, 956, 972, 1002, 1019, 1062
- Dipsomania, the Belgian laws and, 1081
- Dipsomaniacs, English and Belgian asylums, 957
- Dirt and dust, 677
- Discretion, the druggist's, 1297
- Disease, imagined, 1; the spread of, personal freedom and, 576; infectious, custom-house officers and, 863; medical treatment of, 899
- Hydatid, in its Clinical Aspects, Dr. J. Graham, *rev.*, 1265
- Ménézi's, in horses, 22
- Raynaud's, 1259
- Diseases, infective, the influence of the mineral constituents of the body upon immunity from, 114; of the Nervous System, the Treatment of, Dr. C. W. Suckling, *rev.*, 129; entozoa, prevention of spread of, in man, 410; infectious, the progress of discovery relating to the origin and nature of, 983, 1033, 1083, 1135
- Disinfectants, methods of testing, 414
- Disinfection in the living body, 406; in great cities, 89; new point in, 924
- Dispensary, medical, the trade or business of a, 103; surgery or, 343
- Castle Pollard, the committee and medical officer of, 1279
- St. Pancras, Northern, opening of, 52
- doctor, the Irish, 157, 337, 446, 496, 613, 713, 768, 820, 870, 905, 910, 917, 953, 968, 973, 1018, 1062, 1066, 1114, 1120, 1168, 1173, 1220, 1288, 1332, 1366; analysis of answers to schedule of questions *re*, 1228, 1280, 1327, 1367; "tossing" for a, 1338
- Dispensers, students as, 217
- Distoma crassum, two cases of beri-beri associated with, 1205, 1224
- Distriets, small urban sanitary, 135
- Diuretin in cardiac dropsy, 1204
- Dockrell, Dr., relation of seborrhoeic eczema to other diseases and its influence on their treatment, 1101
- Doctor, M.B., and, 669; a centenarian, 1338
- Doctors, changing, 597; rapid manufacture of, 1002; *My. rev.*, 1213
- Irish Dispensary. *See* Dispensary.
- Dog's bite, the, 1222
- serum in the treatment of tuberculosis, 1041, 1043, 1173
- Doige, Mr. M., London diplomates and the new university, 1019
- Dolomites, the, as a health resort, 284
- Donations, 1326
- Donovan, Mr. W., on puerperal eclampsia, 684
- Dooremal, Dr. J. C. V., prevention of professional blindness, 410
- Doran, Mr. A. H. G., ovariectomy performed for the third time in the same patient, 336; case of tubal abortion with double hematosalpinx, operation, recovery, 789; elected corresponding Fellow of the Obstetrical Society of Leipzig, 1241
- Dow, Mr. J. A., charity voting reform, 724
- Downes, Dr., an epidemic skin disease, 1208
- Downing, Dr. W. C., death of, 107
- Dowson, Mr., on general culture as an aid to medical study, 747
- "Dr.," the title of, 110, 833, 874,
- Drainage of the Chicago Exhibition, 1324
- Drake, Mr. T. G., what is efficient vaccination? 824
- Dransart, Dr., miners' nystagmus, 336
- Drasche, Professor, decoration of, 455
- Dreschfeld, Dr. J., nominated professor of medicine at Owens College, 904; prevterbral hydatid cyst, 1208; diagnosis of duodenal ulcer, 1263
- Dressing, a new surgical, 997
- Drinking and drunkenness, 702, 769
- Dropsy, scarification in, 70; renal, a critical examination of Dr. Dickinson's theory, 1188, 1332; cardiac, diuretics in, 1204
- "Drowned," 488
- Druggist's, discretion the, 1297
- Druggists and dynamite, 496
- Drugs, powerful, regulations for sale of in Germany, 496; the craving for, 808; the use of in the treatment of early phthisis, 836
- Drummond, Dr. D., the relation between empyema and croupous pneumonia, 113
- Drunk, or ill, 217; or dying, 487
- Drunkenness, drinking and, 702, 769; proposed new law for suppression of in Germany, 818
- Drury, Mr. A., case of unusual fracture of tibia and fibula, 899
- Drysdale, Dr. C. R., epidemic influenza, 312; prevention of hydrophobia, 367; the effects of alcohol, 465; the vital statistics of total abstinens, 634; on lupus, 789
- Dublin, the city coronership of, 138; sanitary administration in, 375; report on the hospitals of, 451; the medical schools of, 709; small-pox at, 709, 762, 910; typhoid fever at, 963, 1113, 1167, 1232, 1279; Hospital Sunday in, 1061; main drainage scheme for, 1113, 1279
- Du Bois-Reymond, Professor, awarded gold medal for science, 271
- Duckworth, Sir D., the relation of alcoholism to public health and the method to be adopted for its prevention, 409
- Dudfield, Dr., airspace in cowsheds, 1178
- Duke, Dr. A., improvements to Barnes's forceps, 625; rubber tubing or rubber cord, 880
- Duncan, Dr. J. M., subscriptions to memorial to, 224, 1185, 1325
- Dr. W., on thoroughness, 743
- Dunholme, the sanitary state of, 21
- Dunn, Mr. H. F., the Association of Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons of England and the Members' Bill, 1235
- Duodenum, perforating ulcer of, 1099
- Duplay, Professor S., psorospermiosis as a possible cause of epithelial tumours, 363
- Dupouy, Dr. E., Medicine in the Middle Ages, *rev.*, 951
- Durand-Claye, monument to, 332
- Dust, dirt and, 677; city, 960
- Dwarfs: true dwarfs and dwarfs from rickets, 1187
- Dwellings of the people, State control of the, 385; insanitary, cost of removing of, 1033
- Dwelling-houses of the poor, 624
- Dying, drunk or? 487; insane or? 861; intussusception of the, 1353
- Dynamite, druggists and, 496
- Dysentery, treatment of, 898
- Dyspepsia, treatment of, 879
- Dystocia due to a cyst in the liver of a foetus, 1316
- E**
- Eade, Sir P., influenza in 1891, 308
- Eales, Mr., eczema of the eyebrows, 1149
- Ear. Handbook of Diseases of, for the Use of Students and Practitioners, Dr. U. Pritchard, *rev.*, 802
- Ears, outstanding, treatment of, 833, 879, 1203
- Earth-to-earth burial, cremation and, 957
- Eastes, Mr. G., on anesthetics, 1092
- Dr. T., hydatid of the liver, abdominal section, incision, and drainage, 624
- Eccles, Dr. R., obituary notice of, 501
- Ecclesiastics, general paralysis among, 23
- Echinococcus of spinal canal, with operation, 1145
- Eclampsia, puerperal, five cases of, illustrating the temperature and urine in this disease, 72; puerperal, discussion on, 679, 766; puerperal, rapid delivery, recovery, 850; Dr. R. Barnes on, 987; uric acid and, 1120, 1236; puerperal, two cases of, 1351
- Eczema, seborrhoeic, relation of to other diseases and its influence on their treatment, 1101; of the eyebrows, 1149; the diagnosis and treatment of the infective forms of, 1304, 1325
- Eddowes, Dr. A., remarks on the diagnosis and treatment of the infective forms of eczema, 1304
- Edinburgh, influenza at, 24, 1325; post-graduate course at, 24, 661; proposed public mortuary for, 48; medical teaching in, 962; a medical Lord Provost for, 1112; death-rate of, 1225; medical appointments under the school board of, 1365
- Edis, Dr. A. W., on puerperal eclampsia, 683; cases illustrating the cure of sterility, 991
- Edridge-Green, Dr. F. W., a review of the tests for colour blindness, 470; Colour Blindness and Colour Perception, *rev.*, 1355
- Education, physical, 381; medical, of to-day, 570; medical, and the student's wants, 756; and motherhood, 881; of medical students, 964; spelling and, 1245, 1341
- Effusion, pericardial, in an infant, 1095; pleural, association of with disease of the abdomen, 1148
- Effusions, pelvic, 1102
- Egg boiler, automatic, 854
- Egypt, cholera and sanitation in, 81; the capitulations and the sanitation of, 855; correspondence from, 1061, 1370; general health of, *ib.*; a census urgently required, *ib.*; freedom from infectious diseases, *ib.*; decorations for sanitary officials, *ib.*; inspection of pharmacies, *ib.*; the English in, 1222; British interests in, *ib.*; delegates to sanitary conference in, 1274; sanitary statistics of, 1370; annual report of Sanitary Department for 1890, *ib.*; the season, *ib.*
- Ehrlich, Professor, on immunity, 380; Koch's views of tuberculin, 413
- Elbow, the straight splint in injuries to the, 1244, 1297
- Elbow-joint, excision of, 1148
- Electricity, execution by, 83; in tinnitus aurium, 624; epithelioma treated by, 992; on the use of in gynaecology, 1143
- Electro-magnetism, hypnotism and, 1276
- Elephantiasis Graecorum, 191
- Elevy, Dr., Du Climat Marin—Biarritz, Bains de Mer, Ville d'Hiver, *rev.*, 603
- Elkins, Dr. F. A., remarks on a case of phosphorus poisoning, with special reference to the mental symptoms during life, and to the pathological appearances in the brain cortex after death, 1302
- Elliott, Dr. W. A., death of, 1225
- Emigrants, insane, influx of into New South Wales, 1072
- Emigration, the United States and, 721
- Eminson, Dr. T. B. F., influenza and pneumonia, 111
- Emmerich, Professor, on immunity, 379
- Employers, liability of, 1024, 1122; and patients, 1071
- Empyema and scrofulous pneumonia, the relation between, 113
- tube, 854
- Endocarditis, cerebral softening and hemorrhage, 1256
- Energy of the animal body, 58
- Enfeld, scarlet fever at, 1179
- England, M. Monod on sanitation in, 865
- Enterectomy for strangulated umbilical hernia, 1097
- Environment as a cause of insanity, 593
- Epidemic of skin disease in London workhouse infirmaries, 1163, 1168, 1197, 1206, 1221
- Epidemics, mode of preventing spread of from one county to another, 357; in schools, 369
- Epilepsy, Jacksonian, 799; in which 86 needles had been extracted from different parts of the body, 1311; some of the more unusual phenomena of, 1316
- Epileptic fit while bathing, 42
- Epistaxis, an easy and effectual method of plugging for, 123
- Epithelioma treated by electricity, 992; confined to naso-pharynx, 1313
- Epithelium, pathological relations of, 1261
- Epsom salts, death from an overdose of, 490, 574
- Equatorial Africa, Dr. Parke in, 1001
- Erichsen, Mr. J. E., London diplomates and the Albert University, 866
- Eruptions, uræmic, 1099
- Esmarch, Professor V., Care of the Sick, *rev.*, 953
- Ether, the administration of in operations requiring the lateral or prone position, 68; death under, 424, 439, 706, 757; warm, as an anæsthetic, 1322; spirit of nitrous, the sale of, 1373

Ether drinking in Ireland, the arrest of, 759  
 Ethics of research, the, 999  
 Etiquette, medical, 343  
 Etude Clinique sur la Grippe Pandémique d'après les Observations recueillies à l'Hôpital Cantonal de Genève pendant l'Epidémie de 1889-90, Dr. H. A. Maillart, *rev.*, 853  
 Eucalyptus oil, citron-scented, 1051  
 Evaps, Mr. C. S., extempore estimation of urea in urine, 1043  
 — Dr. E. B., presentation to, 1 41  
 — and Wormull, Messrs., Barnes's forceps, suggested additional improvement, 676  
 Eve, Mr. F. S., senile changes in bones and some senile diseases of the osseous system, 1194, 1253, 1254  
 Evolution of local sanitary administration, 285  
 Ewald, Dr. C. A., Handbuch der allgemeinen und speciellen Arzneiverordnungslehre, *rev.*, 483  
 Ewens, Mr. J., cow-pock affecting the eyelids, 625; osteotomy generally, with special reference to tarsectomy in advanced and intractable cases of talipes equino-varus, 842  
 Execution, by electricity, 83; in Kirkdale prison, 496  
 Executions, judicial, 666, 715, 822, 1081  
 Exhibitions, medical practice in, 1128  
 Exner, Professor S., appointed professor of physiology in the University of Vienna, 875  
 Explosives, new, poisonous qualities of, 200  
 Extract of meat, 854  
 Eye, artificial, 402; Diseases and Refraction of the, Mr. N. C. Macnamara, *rev.*, 481; pathological conditions after concussion of the, 897  
 Eyebrows, eczema of the, 1149  
 Eyelids, cow-pock affecting the, 477, 625  
 Eyes, of Coal Miners in Derbyshire, Report of the Examination of the, Dr. Court, *rev.*, 78; artificial ophthalmoscopic, 951  
 Eyesight of children attending some of the Aberdeenshire board schools, investigations into, 585  
 Eyre, Dr. J. J., tenure of office of medical officer of health, 1027, 1239  
 Eyton-Jones, Dr. T., against honorary medical services, 159; vote of sympathy with, 928

**F**

Face, unilateral sweating of, 1100  
 Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, regulations for diplomas, 522; regulations for diplomas in State medicine, 560; regulations in dental surgery, 564; annual meeting of, 811  
 Failing to notify, 776  
 Farabeuf, Professor L. H., Principes fondamentaux d'Obstétrique, *rev.*, 192  
 Fares for hospital patients, reduction of, 758  
 Farquharson, Dr. R., disposal of the dead, 628; A Guide to Therapeutics, *rev.*, 1151  
 "Fashionable announcements," 833  
 Fasting and gout, 710; prolonged, 879; long periods of in India, 1031  
 — woman, a Spanish, 282  
 Favell, Mr. K., death from unforeseen complications after ovariotomy, 1048  
 — Mr. W. F., a plea for provincial medical schools, 748; presidential address to Sheffield Medico-Chirurgical Society, 851  
 Favus, a very severe example of with peculiarities, 9  
 Fayrer, Sir J., and foreign medical societies, 271; elected Fellow of Royal Academy of Medicine of Paris, 329; presidential address in the section of preventive medicine at the International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 354  
 Fee for medical witnesses at petty sessions in cases dealt with summarily, 669; for examination for life insurance, 676; a question of, 716  
 Fees for notification, 86; for coroner's inquests, 499; to medical witnesses, 716; patients' isolation hospitals and, 758; legal, assistants and, 1071; recovery of for children in infectious hospitals, 1180; insurance, 1379  
 Felkin, Dr. R. W., the Hartz mountains as a health resort, 110; prevention of spread of epidemic disease, 358; malaria, enteric fever, and typhus, 410; suitability of tropical highlands for European settlement, 421  
 Femur, necrotic fracture of, 1006  
 Fewick, Mr. E. H., the diuretic action of fresh thyroid juice, 798  
 — Dr. J. C. J., case of tuberculous peritonitis treated and cured by tapping, 750  
 — Dr. S., Outlines of Medical Treatment, *rev.*, 434; case of miliary carcinoma of the peritoneum with chylous ascites, 598  
 — Dr. W. S., on the use of cantharidinate of potash in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1349  
 Fermentations, 114

Ferments of the pine apple, 1057  
 Fernwald, Professor B. v., proposed memorial to, 1001  
 Ferrier, Dr. D., The Croonian Lectures on Cerebral Localisation, *rev.*, 900  
 Festschrift, Rudolf Virchow, etc., 1111  
 Fever at Inverness, 962; in Her Majesty's ships, 1162; ardent, apomorphine in, 1309  
 — enteric, a new "cure" for, 102; outbreak of in Wick, 322; outbreak of at Chilvers, Coton, 400; in the European army in India, its etiology and prevention, 419; in campaigns, its prevalence and causation, *ib.*; prophylaxis of in the French army, *ib.*; perforation in, 578; in the rural districts of Ireland, 637; in Glasgow, 762; outbreaks of, 818; yeast in, 906; Tees water and, 924; at Dublin, 963, 1113, 1167, 1232, 1279; in India, 1071; in Sydney, 1072; autumnal, 1105, 1172; and oysters, 1165, 1225; Sir C. Cameron's report on in Dublin, 1167; at Liverpool, 1171; and salads, *ib.*; at Chicago, 1180; at Cork, 1225; treatment of by perchloride of iron, 1255; notes of fifty cases of, 1261; the vera causa of, 1277; at Rotherham, 1296; perforation in, 1316; treatment of by iron, 1341  
 — bay, menthol in, 124, 284  
 — scarlet, milk and, 136, 1179; antiseptic in-unction in, 410; biniodide of mercury in, 834; in Aberdeen, 863, 909; epidemic of at Leeds, 1117; at Enfield, 1179  
 — typhus in Kasan, 1001  
 Fevers, instruction in, 572, 758  
 Fibrosarcoma, encapsulated, of spinal meninges, 995; of neck of hen, 1354  
 Fibula, case of unusual fracture of, 899  
 Field hospitals and army manœuvres, 611  
 Filters, 676  
 Fines for prescribing without a licence, 673  
 Finger, Dr. E., Die Blennorrhoe der Sexualorgane und ihre Complicationen, *rev.*, 482  
 Finger prints as a means of personal identification, 422  
 Finkelburg, Professor, the prevention of consumption, 409  
 Finland, a leper colony in, 1322  
 Finlay, Mr. A., The Seaman's Medical Guide, *rev.*, 1103  
 — Dr. D. W., International Clinics, *rev.*, 649; compliments to, 588  
 Finlayson, Dr. J., Clinical Manual for the Study of Medical Cases, *rev.*, 1153  
 Finney, Mr. W. E. St. L., hyoscine hydrobromate in chronic mania, 694  
 Fires, inquests on, medical coroners and, 1009; in asylums and hospitals, 1111  
 First-aid, pharmacists and, 167  
 Fisher, Dr. H., the late, 347, 1080  
 Fistula, subcutaneous, tenotomy of the sphincter ani in the treatment of, 945  
 Fitz-Gerald, Dr. C. E., Lectures on Physiology, Hygiene, etc., for Hospital and Home Nursing, *rev.*, 700  
 Fleischl v. Marxow, Professor, death of, 956  
 Fleming, Dr. G., the prevention of rabies in dogs, 365; Chauveau's Anatomy, 1380  
 Fletcher, Mr., alkali works, 386  
 Flint, Dr. A., a recent criminal trial, 198  
 Florence, the water supply of, 1221  
 Flower, Mr. W. H., An Introduction to the Study of Mammals, *rev.*, 433  
 Fluid beef or bovril, 1358  
 — saline, intravenous injection of, 1150  
 Fluorescein in the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the cornea, 592  
 Foes, Our Unseen and How to Meet Them, Mr. A. Wheeler, *rev.*, 802  
 Foetation, extrauterine, 76  
 Foetus, discovery of the sex of during pregnancy, 71; dystocia due to a cyst in the liver of a, 1316  
 Fog, the effect of on actinic light, 1275  
 Fogs, town, 371; town and the impurity of town air, 703  
 Folker, Mr. W. H., extrauterine foetation, 76; treatment of hemorrhoids, 1315  
 Food in relation to infection, 359  
 Foot, lupus of the, 898  
 Football match, charity, 1087  
 Forceps, Barnes's, suggested additional improvement, 484, 625, 676, 725; new nasal clamp, 1104  
 Forearm, amputation of for moist gangrene in a leprous subject, 646  
 Forehead, exemption of the oculo-nasal nerve in herpes of, 8  
 Forfarshire, the medical officership of, 48  
 Formulary (Unofficial, 1891) of the British Pharmaceutical Conference, *rev.*, 700  
 Foster, Sir B. W., the coming election of direct representatives, 917, 1017, 1118; London diplomates and the new university, 972

Foster, Mr. M. G., Alassio as a winter health resort, 1010  
 Fotherby, Mr. H. A., London diplomates and the new university, 972  
 Foulerton, Dr. A. G. R., the straight splint in elbow injuries, 1214  
 Fourness-Brice, Dr. J., London diplomates and the new university, 879, 981; a vigorous health officer, 924; Yankee colleges, 1031  
 Fowler, Dr. J. K., arrested pulmonary tuberculosis, 938  
 Fox, Dr. W. P., a caution, 347  
 — Dr. R. H., lupus of the foot, 888; albuminuria in relation to life assurance, 1258  
 — Dr. T. C., ringworm in elementary schools, 369; on lupus, 786  
 Foy, Mr. G., the dangers of chloroform, 446; the couvade or male childbed, 626, 724; hypodermic injections of strychnine in alcoholism, 677; poisoning by gelsemium sempervirens, 724; dengue, 931; milk as a surgical dressing, 1080; alcohol as a preventive of death from chloroform, *ib.*; a receipt for making coffee, 1132  
 Fracture, ununited, in children, 1257  
 Fractures, united in animals, 1353; appliance for, 1358  
 France, the notification of infectious disease in, 83, 705; memorandum on the new medical law in, 89, 495, 1363; secret remedies in, 137; the anti-tobacco movement in, 167; reform of the lunacy law in, 503; medical practice in, 656; medical students in, 697; medical legislation in, 704; midwives in, 721; local epidemics in, 865, 1015; sanitary condition of seaport towns in, 1015; the population of, 1048; learned societies in, 1075; payment for medical inspection during the cholera scare in, 1330; importation of American ham in, *ib.*; new lunacy law in, *ib.*; new public health law in, *ib.*  
 Francis, Surgeon-General C. R., leprosy and vaccination, 1380  
 Frankland, Professor P. F., fermentations, 414; importance of magnesia in drinking water, 417  
 Franks, Mr. K., enterectomy for strangulated umbilical hernia, 1097  
 Fraser, Dr., united fractures in animals, 1353  
 Freedom, personal, and the spread of disease, 578  
 Freeman, Mr. W. T., London diplomates and the new university, 972  
 Frere, Dr. A. H., the dangers of chloroform, 578  
 Frey, Dr. A., Baden-Baden as a watering-place, *rev.*, 1050  
 Friends, meddlesome, 1002  
 Fright and chloroform, 1004  
 Frog, the, an introduction to Anatomy, Histology and Embryology, Mr. A. M. Marshall, *rev.*, 1356  
 Fruit eating, gout and, 197  
 Fund, the Corley, 1006  
 — Helmholtz testimonial, amount and application of, 654  
 — Hospital Saturday, amount of, 222; amount of awards of, 1361  
 — Hospital Sunday, amount of, 107, 222; Church of England contributions to, 1361; annual general meeting of, 1377  
 — National Leprosy, meeting of executive committee of, 1338  
 — National Pension for Nurses, progress of, 488  
 — the Nightingale, report of council of, 703  
 — Pollock and Bellamy memorial, subscriptions to, 402  
 — the Sawtell, subscriptions to, 55  
 — Sir W. Moore Memorial, 718  
 — Stevens Memorial, subscriptions to, 317, 880, 1380  
 — Virchow Testimonial, subscriptions to, 167  
 — Volkmann Memorial, subscriptions to, 1294  
 Furber, Dr. E. P., blows and meningitis, 55  
 Furley, Mr., the ambulance work of, 85  
 Furner, Dr. W., a case of hip disease and back sore in which the principle of the ellipse was applied to a long outside splint, 993  
 Fyfe, Mr. W. K., albumosuria, 1206

**G**

Gairdner, Mr. W. T., puerperal eclampsia, rapid delivery, recovery, 850  
 Galabin, Dr. A. L., on puerperal eclampsia, 679  
 Galega, a galactagogue, 875  
 Galloway, Dr. J., cancerous affection of the peritoneum and other serous membranes, 996  
 Galton, Mr. F., presidential address in demography, International Congress of Hygiene and Dermatology, 375; finger prints as a means of personal identification, 422

- Galvanised cooking vessels, 347  
 Gambling in insurance, 859  
 Gamgee, Dr. A., obtains Swiss licence to practice, 928  
 Ganglion, Gasserian, removal of, a correction, 1333  
 Gangrene, symmetrical of the extremities, 8; symmetrical following influenza, 125  
 Gardner, Mr. T. F., metropolitan diplomats and the university question, 396, 819; a new phimosid dilator, 701  
 Garland, Dr. A. J., the climate of New Zealand, 168  
 Garrett, Dr. J. H., action of water on lead, 416  
 Garry, Dr. T. G., mimic labour, 1095  
 Gas illuminating, note on the comparative mortality in the United States from the different sorts of, 815  
 — lamp stand, new portable laryngoscopic and aural, 803  
 — marsh. See Marsh gas  
 — testing, 931  
 Gay, Mr. J., the International Congress of Hygiene and Dermography, 279  
 Geburtshilfliche Taschen-Phantome, Dr. K. Shibata, *rev.*, 802  
 Gelsium sempervirens, poisoning by, 644, 724, 771, 880, 932; uses of, 1031  
 General Medical Council. See Medical  
 Geneva lens measure, the, 17  
 Genitals of an adult, multiple naevi on, 476  
 Gentian and rhubarb draught, a convenient form of, 1051  
 Geography, medical, 421  
 Geology, death-rates and, 1244  
 Georgia, the Legislature of and medical temperance, 1132  
 Germ bread and biscuits, 701  
 Germany, midwives in, 334; regulations for sale of powerful drugs in, 495; cremation in, 503; English medical practitioners in, 780; tuberculosis in the prisons of, 906; sale of poisons in, 1015; small-pox in, 1165; secret remedies in, 1338  
 Gerrard, Mr. A. W., New Official Remedies, "B.P." 1890, *rev.*, 325  
 Gestation, ectopic, 75, 996; tubal, 789, 798; extrauterine, 1309  
 Gettings, Dr. J. S., presentation to, 928  
 Gibbs, Dr. H., Practical Pathology and Morbid Histology, *rev.*, 852  
 Gibert, Dr., diphtheria, 377; the prevention of consumption, 409  
 Gifford, Dr. G. T., position in chloroform narcosis, 1080  
 Gilbert, Dr. E. G., colds, 996  
 Gin and other spirits, 957  
 Ginders, Dr. A., The Thermal Springs District of New Zealand, *rev.*, 15  
 Gladstone, Mr. W. E., the health of, 1162  
 — Mr. W. H., the case of, 85  
 Gland, thyroid. See Thyroid  
 Glands, haemal, report on, 183  
 Glaus penis, pigmentation of in the negro after circumcision, 1256  
 Glasgow, formation of volunteer medical staff corps at, 392; the sanitary condition of, 708; trafficking in dead bodies at, 76; enteric fever in, 762; assistant medical officer for, 961; opening of medical schools at, 962; Dr. J. B. Russell on, 1, 70  
 Glaucoma, primary in a patient aged 29, 897; on the Pathology and Treatment of, Mr. Priestley Smith, *rev.*, 950  
 Gleet, an injector bougie for treating, 1358  
 Globe, area and population of the, 808  
 Glover, Dr. J. G., the coming election of direct representatives, 917, 1017, 1118  
 Godfrey, Mr. A. W., apyrexial influenza, 123  
 — Dr. T., death of, 164  
 Godson, Dr. C., on puerperal eclampsia, 683; Porro's operation, 793  
 Go-twin, Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel C. H. T., the medical staff on active service, 419, 771  
 Gold, the therapeutics of, 1133  
 Golf Club, Edinburgh Royal Colleges, meeting of, 1241  
 Golfing contest, a, 111  
 Goodall, Dr. E., music as a therapeutic agency, 920  
 Goodfellow, Mr. J., hygienic improvements in bread manufacture, 419  
 Goodhart, Dr. J. E., the child is father to the man, 251; the Harveian lectures, 1150, 1260, 1313  
 Goodsall, Mr., incision of the caecum for obstruction, 1149  
 Gordon, Dr. J., action of some recent hypnotics on digestion, 115  
 — Mr. J., the Irish dispensary doctor, 820  
 Gossler, Herr v., honours to, 1180  
 Gotch, Mr. F., appointed to the chair of physiology at University College, Liverpool, 83  
 Gothenburg, establishment of a free university at, 1294  
 Goude, Mr. H., what is efficient vaccination? 824, 919, 1119  
 Gould, Dr. E., state control of the dwellings of the people, 385  
 — Dr. J. E., enteric fever, 1262  
 Gout, and fruit eating, 197; fasting and, 710  
 Gowans, Dr. W. H., death of, 1395  
 Graduates, medical, and open surgeries, 217  
 Graham, Dr. J., Hydatid Disease in its Clinical Aspects, *rev.*, 1265  
 Grammar of representation, the, 1079  
 Grant, Dr. A., dirt and dust, 677  
 Graular, effervescent preparations, 701  
 Grave of Dr. Caius, discovery of, 669  
 Gray, Dr. G., Irish dispensary doctors, 1288  
 Greene Pasha, resigns office in Egypt, 1222  
 Greenwood, Dr. A., Bad Bertrich, 348; strychnine in chloroform poisoning, 1245  
 — Mr. E. C., London diplomats and the new university, 972  
 — Mr. E. W., the Association of Diplomates and Students of the London Medical Schools, 1287, 1333  
 Gregson, Mr. W., drainage of Southend-on-Sea, 924  
 Grievance, a student's, 198  
 Griffin, Dr. J. J., presentation to, 1241  
 Griffith, Dr. A. H., the prognosis of choroidal sarcoma, 590  
 — Dr. J. P. C., International Clinics, *rev.*, 649  
 — Dr. W. S. A., Matthews Duncan memorial, 224  
 Griffiths, Mr. C. N., new portable laryngoscopic and aural gas-lamp stand, 803  
 "Grippal toxine," 996  
 Groin, fatty tumours of the, 996  
 Gross, Dr. C., presentation to, 928  
 Grove, Dr. W. R., vaccine lymph tube case, 1185  
 Groves, Mr. J., disposal of the dead, 629  
 Gruber, Professor Max, pyogenic organisms, 360; method of testing disinfectants, 414  
 Guaiacol and iodoform, treatment of consumption by the hypodermic administration of, 1040, 1042  
 Guild of St. Cecilia, the objects of, 574, 607, 667, 714; progress of, 861  
 — of St. Luke, 781  
 Guisani, Dr. J., presentation to, 1075  
 Gupta, K. R. L., Science of Sphygmica or Sage Kanad on Pulse, *rev.*, 1213  
 Gusserow, Professor A., remarks on, 1076  
 Guttapercha paper, 676, 724  
 Guy medal, foundation of, 10  
 Guy's Hospital. See Hospital  
 Gynecology, and obstetrics, the unity of, 239; heroic, 957, 1121; on the use of electricity in, 1143  
 Gyrus, left angular, traumatic abscess of the region of the, with right hemianopsia (limited fields) and word blindness treated by operation, 1099
- H
- Habitats, modern, of the plague, 1322  
 Hackett, Dr. J. B., accident to, 87  
 Hackney Marsh, proposed purchase of, 1076  
 Hadden, Dr. W. B., St. Thomas's Hospital Reports, *rev.*, 130; carcinoma of œsophagus, extending towards the stomach, 1099  
 — Dr. W. E., alcohol in influenza, 55  
 Haddon, Dr. J., certificates of sanitary condition of houses, 501  
 Haden, Mr. F. S., the disposal of the dead, 420  
 Haematosalpinx or tubal pregnancy, 696; double, in tubal abortion, 789  
 Haematuria, icterus neonatorum and, 946  
 Haemorrhage, uterine, an uncommon cause of, 625; into the vitreous, 1151; basal, trephining for in a woman at the point of death, 1204; subdural, 1311  
 Haemorrhages, orbital, in young children, 1313  
 Haemorrhoids, treatment of, 1315  
 Haig, Dr. A., uric acid as a cause of high arterial tension and its consequences, 947; uric acid and eclampsia, 1120; Raynaud's disease, 1259  
 Hair, rapid whitening of the, 1132; moniliform, 1148  
 Hall, Mr. F., poisoning by the berries of atropa belladonna, 894  
 — Dr. J. G., obituary notice of, 161  
 — Mr. W., prison surgeons, 767  
 Hallett, Mr. H., Indian factory legislation, 421  
 Ham, American, importation of into France, 1530  
 Hamer, Mr., State control of the dwellings of the people, 385  
 Hamilton, Professor D. J., bacterial necrosis of the liver, 363; on the transmissibility of tuberculosis, 412  
 Hamilton, Mr. J., Irish dispensary doctors, 974  
 — Dr. R., thrift, 376  
 — Dr. T. T., presentation to, 25  
 Handbook, A Surgical, Messrs. F. M. Caird and C. W. Cathcart, *rev.*, 1104  
 Handbuch der Ohrenheilkunde, Herr W. Kirchner, *rev.*, 483; der allgemeinen und speciellen Arzneiverordnungslehre, Dr. C. A. Ewald, *rev.*, 483  
 Handford, Dr. H., experimental investigation of the movements and of the contents of the stomach in a case of gastrostomy, 948; the puerperium as a factor in the etiology of multiple neuritis and degeneration of nerve tissue, 1144; thrombosis of the portal and mesenteric veins and of the vena cava, 1315  
 Hankin, Mr. E. H., on immunity, 379  
 Hankins, Mr. G. T., the early history of medicine in Sydney, 4  
 Hanwell, ophthalmia in the schools at, 198  
 Hardy, Mr. H. N., the coming election of direct representatives, 1066  
 Harelip, median, 835  
 Harford, Canon F. K., the Guild of St. Cecilia, 574, 714; music and illness, 667; exhilarating or soft music, the best for invalids, 709; soft music in cases of insomnia, 870; effects of music upon the circulation and nervous system, 1068  
 Harkness, Dr. A., treatment of influenza, 110  
 Harris, Dr. A. E., quarantine, 343; post sanitary administration, 384; ship ventilator, 355  
 — Dr. T., mediastino-pericarditis, 1263  
 Harrison, Mr. J., obituary notice of, 827  
 Harsant, Mr., on anaesthetics, 1094  
 Hart, Mr. E., town fogs, 372; disposal of the dead, 630; hypnotism and electro-magnetism, 1276  
 Hartog, Mr., town fogs, 371  
 Hartridge, Mr. G., the Ophthalmoscope, A Manual for Students, *rev.*, 853  
 Hartz Mountains, the, as a health resort, 110  
 Harveian Oration. See Oration  
 Harvey, Dr. C. A., death of, 1366  
 — Brigade-Surgeon R., on puerperal eclampsia, 684; made Companion of D.S.O., 1162  
 Harvey's Day, 904  
 Haslam, Mr. W. F., excision of elbow-joint, 1148  
 Hats, poisonous, 705, 837, 880  
 Hatten, Dr. G. S., adenoid growths in the nasopharynx, 1315  
 Haviland, Dr. A., medical geography, 421  
 Hawkins-Ambler, Mr. G. A., retropharyngeal abscess, 644  
 Hawthorn, Mr. J., presentation to, 1211  
 Hay fever. See Fever  
 Haycraft, Dr. J. B., extermination of uric acid in the urine, a reply to criticisms on the silver method, 10  
 Hayem, Professor G., Leçons de Thérapeutique, *rev.*, 1264  
 Hayes, Mr. H. W. M'C., scarification in dropsy, 70  
 Haynes, Dr. S., disposal of the dead, 630  
 Hazara field force, the, 904  
 Head, immediate loss of sight in both eyes after injury to, 74; placenta following, 1309  
 Health, bad, bad air and, 864; the bicycle and, 1032; and occupation, 1233; journalism and, 1323  
 — and Hurry, Mr. W. H. Kesteven, *rev.*, 603  
 — resort, a winter, 577  
 — resorts of Europe, 879; foreign winter, 959  
 Heart, mammalian, the electromotive phenomena of the, 186; symptoms, in gastric ulcer, 1259  
 Heath, Mr. C., four cases of annular carcinoma of rectum in which inguinal colotomy was performed, 12; Clinical Lectures on Surgical Subjects, *rev.*, 953; common diseases of the rectum, 1299  
 Hector, Sir James, awarded Founder's medal of the Geographical Society of London, 25  
 Helenine, influence of on tuberculosis, 838  
 Heligoland, biological station in, 495, 621  
 Hellier, Dr. J. B., pelvic effusions, 1102; some clinical appliances, 1357  
 Helliwell, Smith, *rev.*, 1070  
 Helmholtz, Professor H. v., the 70th birthday, 571, 897, 916, 1014; elected honorary Burgess of Potsdam, 612; honours from German Emperor to, 916  
 Hemiplegia in a tabetic case of return of knee-jerks after, 57  
 Hemp, Indian, the therapeutic value of, 12  
 Hen, fibrosarcoma of neck of, 1354

Hensley, Mr. A. E., obituary notice of, 1125  
 Hepatic. See Liver  
 Hepatitis, nodular, 1216  
 Hepburn, Mr. W. J., Irish dispensary doctors, 973  
 Herbalists, consultations with, 977  
 Heredity, as a cause of insanity, 593; of crime, 605  
 Herman, Dr. G. E., the "boundary line," 43; five more cases of puerperal eclampsia especially illustrating the temperature and urine in this disease, 72; relation between backward displacement of the uterus and sterility and abortion, 1260  
 Hernia, strangulated, importance of performing the radical cure after operations for, 116; treatment of by median abdominal section, 685; strangulated umbilical, enterectomy for, 1097; radical cure of, 1150; a new radical cure for, 1245; reducible inguinal, 1264  
 Heron, Dr. G. A., Evidences of the Communicability of Consumption, *rev.*, 127  
 Herpes, of the forehead, exemption of the oculo-nasal nerve in, 8; labialis, a new chromogenic organism found in, 1252  
 Herringham, Dr., fusiform aneurysm of right aortic arch, 1098  
 Hewett, Sir P., the late, 21; the personality of, 345; drawings of presented to the nation, 1361  
 Hewitt, Dr. C. N., prevention of spread of zymotic diseases, 358; diphtheria, 377  
 — Dr. Graily, offensive leucorrhœa associated with acute antelexion, 188  
 Hewland, Dr., abdominal tumour following injury, 126  
 Hicks, Dr. J. B., puerperal eclampsia, 766; a case showing the behaviour of the uterus in chorea, 1261  
 Higgins, Mr. H., empyema tube and bent needle, 854  
 Highlands, tropical, suitability of for European settlement, 421  
 Hill, Dr. A., imagined disease, blocking of the brain's action, 1  
 — Mr. J. S., the new university for London, 1235  
 — Mr. J. W., Our Canine Companions in Health and Disease, *rev.*, 700  
 — Mr. T. E., notification in South Shields, 1073  
 Hills, Mr. R., presentation to, 25  
 — Mr. T. H., deafness treated by injections of pilocarpin, 1048; death of, 1181  
 Hime, Dr., prevention of hydrophobia, 367; the transmissibility of tuberculosis, 413  
 Hineckley and the Vaccination Acts, 475  
 Hip, an undescribed ligament of the, 596  
 Hip-joint, ten cases of amputation of the, 1099  
 Hirsch, Mr. C., an obscure case of meningitis, 55; treatment of diphtheria, 505  
 Hobart, petition *re* sanitary state of, 1240  
 Hodgson, Mr. G. F., electricity in tinnitus aurium, 624  
 Hofmann, Dr. A. W. v., celebrates fiftieth anniversary of doctorate, 502  
 Holiday difficulty, a, 716, 977  
 Holidays, returning from the, 721  
 Holmes, Dr. O. W., eighty-second birthday of, 655  
 Homes, West of Scotland, seaside convalescent, annual report of, 573; progress of, 1166  
 Homeopaths, in South America, 879; consultations with, 1122, 1291  
 Homeopathy in Belgium, 781  
 Hook swinging, 1109, 1214  
 Hope, Mr. T., the will of, 875  
 Hopkins, Dr. G. H., presentation to, 1241  
 Horne, Dr. J. F., case of traumatic lateral nystagmus, 695; early operation in cancer of cervix, 1355  
 Hornsey graveyard, 828  
 Horrocks, Mr. W., splint for the treatment of incipient genu valgum, 953  
 Horse, books on the, 624  
 Horses, Ménière's disease in, 22; roaring in, its hereditaryness and its import, 1272  
 Horseshoes, 931, 981  
 Horsfall, Dr., on anaesthetics, 1094  
 Horsley, Professor V., craniectomy in microcephaly, 579; the student and the practitioner, 736, 881; traumatic abscess of the region of the left angular gyrus with right hemianopsia (limited fields) and word blindness treated by operation, 1099; on the various surgical procedures devised for the relief or cure of trigeminal neuralgia (tic douloureux), 1139, 1191, 1249  
 Hosegood, Mr. S., club surgeons and medicine bottles, 625  
 Hospital, a "private home," 498; a country, for children, 882; a new reason for founding a, 1055; a wealthy, 1185; a model, 1241

Hospital Addenbrooke's, Cambridge, instruction at, 553; and subscribers' letters, 829; the surgery and assistant-surgery of, 1125; the assistant-surgery of, 1159  
 — Annual and Yearbook of Philanthropy, Mr. H. C. Burdett, *rev.*, 1050  
 — appointments, qualification for, 954  
 — Charing Cross, distribution of prizes at medical school of, 52; instruction at, 531; fees, 532; post-graduate courses at, 574; fees for hygiene at, 621; alterations and improvements at, 763; entrance scholarships, 812; entries at medical school of, 962; annual dinner, 1029; triennial festival of, 1129  
 — Children's, Moor Edge, Newcastle-on-Tyne, instruction at, 621, 712  
 — Children's, Sheffield, donation to, 1286  
 — City of Dublin, instruction at, 549  
 — Clinical, Manchester, enlargement of, 345  
 — for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton, instruction at, 552; *conversazione* at, 829  
 — Dental, Devon and Exeter, instruction at, 566  
 — Dental, Edinburgh, instruction at, 567  
 — Dental, Glasgow, instruction at, 567  
 — Dental, of London, instruction at, 565; annual dinner of, 1294  
 — Dental, National, instruction at, 565; annual dinner at, 1181  
 — Devon and Exeter, instruction at, 553  
 — Dundee, sick, laying of foundation stone of, 672  
 — Emperor and Empress Frederick S'ck Children's, Berlin, opening of new wing of, 928  
 — Epidemic, Nottingham, description of, 672  
 — for Epilepsy and Paralysis, Regent's Park, annual meeting, 163  
 — Eye and Ear, Bradford, annual report, 163  
 — fever, for a small town, 620  
 — Fever, Bradford, the infectious wards at the, 1337  
 — General, Bristol, instruction in dentistry at, 565; opening of new wing of, 979  
 — General, Nottingham, instruction at, 554  
 — General, for Sick Children, Pendlebury, instruction at, 554  
 — Great Northern, Holloway Road, instruction at, 552; out-patient reform at, 1368  
 — Guy's, distribution of prizes at medical school of, 164; fees, 532; instruction at, 535; instruction in dental surgery at, 566; flock beds at, 780; entrance scholarships at, 812; house dinner, 813; addition to buildings at, 76  
 — for the Insane, Barnwood House, Gloucester, annual report of, 200  
 — Jervis Street, Dublin, instruction at, 549  
 — Jessop, Sheffield, instruction at, 554  
 — Kaiser Franz Josef, Vienna, opening of, 1015  
 — Kaiser Friedrich, San Remo, opening of, 1075  
 — Kent and Canterbury, instruction at, 551  
 — Leith, scarlet fever at, 810  
 — Lincoln, County, instruction at, 554  
 — Liverpool, Northern, instruction at, 551  
 — London, opening of new buildings at, 20; fees, 532; instruction at, 537; alterations and improvements at, 763; entrance scholarships, 812; opening ceremony, 813; bequest to found scholarships at, 1361  
 — Lying-in, Belfast, the assistant physicianship of, 138  
 — Lying-in, Coombe, instruction at, 549  
 — Lying-in, Queen Charlotte's, instruction at, 553  
 — Mater Misericordiae, Dublin, instruction at, 550  
 — Meath, Dublin, instruction at, 550; opening address at, 815  
 — Middlesex, distribution of prizes at medical school of, 52; fees, 532; instruction at, 538; opening address at, 743; alterations and improvements at, 764  
 — Norfolk and Norwich, instruction at, 554  
 — for the Paralyzed and Epileptic, Queen Square, the president of, 1337  
 — Reynard, Willingham, Gainsborough, new appointments at, 1127  
 — Rotunda, Dublin, instruction at, 551

Hospital, Royal Albert, Devonport, instruction at, 554  
 — Royal, Belfast, the medical staff of, 709; and Lady Shaftesbury, *ib.*; alleged insanitary state of, 812, 963; annual meeting of, 1128; bazaar in aid of, 1326  
 — Royal Bethlem, instruction at, 552  
 — Royal Ear, Frith Street, Soho Square, instruction at, 555  
 — Royal, Edinburgh, for Sick Children, rebuilding of, 908  
 — Royal Eye, Manchester, instruction at, 555  
 — Royal Hants County, Winchester, instruction at, 555  
 — Royal London Ophthalmic, instruction at, 553  
 — Royal Orthopaedic, instruction at, 552  
 — Royal, for Sick Children, Glasgow, instruction at, 555  
 — Royal Southern, Liverpool, instruction at, 554  
 — Royal United, Bath, instruction at, 555  
 — Royal Westminster Ophthalmic, instruction at, 553  
 — St. Bartholomew's, instruction at, 531; fees, 532; alterations and improvements at, 763, 813; annual dinner, 813; entrance scholarships at, 875; the sanitation of, 924; the Prince of Wales at, 1056; the surgery of, 1075  
 — St. George's, fees, 532; instruction at, 535; opening address at, 746; alterations and improvements at, 763; annual dinner at, 875; entrance scholarships, etc., 1029; sanitary improvements at, 1108  
 — St. Mary's, fees, 532; instruction at, 538; opening address at, 746; entrance scholarships, 812; dinner of past and present students, 814  
 — St. Mary's, Manchester, instruction at, 555  
 — St. Peter's, for Stone, instruction at, 553  
 — St. Thomas's, the Reports of, Dr. W. B. Hadden and Mr. W. Anderson, *rev.*, 130; fees, 533; instruction at, 539; opening address at, 741; entrance scholarships, 812; the surgery of, 1001; the assistant surgery of, 1110, 1159, 1362  
 — St. Vincent's, Dublin, opening address at, 910  
 — Seamen's, Greenwich, instruction at, 553  
 — Sick Children's, Aberdeen, fourteenth anniversary of, 705  
 — for Sick Children, Bristol, instruction at, 673  
 — for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, instruction at, 552  
 — Sir Patrick Dun's, instruction at, 551  
 — Skin, Ballyshannon, laying of foundation stone of, 777  
 — South Devon and East Cornwall, instruction at, 673  
 — Steeven's, Dublin, instruction at, 552  
 — Sussex County, Brighton, instruction at, 555  
 — Swansea, instruction at, 556  
 — Temperance, London, instruction at, 552  
 — Throat and Ear, Central London, instruction at, 552  
 — Ulster, Belfast, new premises of, 1113  
 — University College, proposed removal of gate in road near, 1223  
 — Westminster, fees, 533; instruction at, 540; opening address at, 745; entrance scholarships, 812; opening of session, 814; old students' dinner, *ib.*  
 — Wolverhampton and Staffordshire General, instruction at, 556  
 — for Women, Chelsea, instruction at, 552  
 — for Women, Soho Square, instruction at, 552  
 Hospitals, infectious, Salford, annual report, 163; maternity, the improved hygienic condition of, 410; secret remedies in, 669; maternity, 721, 781; fever, medical instruction at, 758; isolation and patient's fees, *ib.*; tenure of office by the staffs of, 1071; for infectious diseases, medical attendance on patients in, 1074; fires in, 1111; at Aldershot, 1123, 1283, 1329; for consumption, mortality of attendants at, 1244  
 — Adelaide, Medical and Surgical, instruction at, 549  
 — Richmond, Whitworth and Hardwicke, Dublin, instruction at, 551; annual dinner of governors of, 1061  
 Houchin, Mr. E. K., an obscure case of meningitis, 55

- Houghton, Mr. M. J., cycles, 110  
House of Commons, microbe hunting in, 23;  
filtered air for the, 83; ventilation of the, 273,  
609  
House-surgeons at inquests, 826  
Houses, back-to-back, 809, 924, 1222: workmen's  
insanitary in London, 1026; back-to-back,  
death-rates in, 1261  
Housing of the Poor, Mr. F. H. Millington, *rev.*,  
79; of rural labourers, 1055, 1333  
Howard, Mr. W., pauper lunatics out of asylum  
on trial, 720  
Howden, Dr. J. C., Scheme for a Pathological  
Index, *rev.*, 78  
Huber, Dr. J. C., Bibliographie der klinischen  
Helminthologie, *rev.*, 1152  
Huddersfield, sanitary administration around,  
1027  
Hueppe, Professor, Asiatic cholera, 359; on  
immunity, 380; kresole as a disinfectant,  
414  
Humphreys, Mr. J. R., obituary notice of, 774  
Humphry, Sir G. M., on taking pains, 741; presi-  
dential address to the Pathological Society,  
887; dwarfs, true dwarfs, and dwarfs from  
rickets, 1187  
Hungary, founding hospitals in, 1241  
Hunter, John, the height of, 215  
— Dr. W., the nature, action, and thera-  
peutic value of the active principles of tuber-  
culin, 169  
Hunting, Mr. W., infectious udder diseases of  
the cow in relation to epidemics in man, 381  
Hussey, Mr. E. L., natural death, information  
to coroner, 920  
Hutchinson, Mr. A. S., improvements to Barnes's  
forceps, 625  
— Mr. J., notes of uncommon cases, 8;  
laws of partnership in disease, 898; on the sur-  
gery of the tongue, 1189, 1247  
— Mr. J., jun., fatty tumours of the  
groin, 996  
— Mr. P. S., cases of supposed peri-  
pheral neuritis of laryngeal nerves, 120; A  
Manual of Diseases of the Nose and Throat,  
*rev.*, 753  
Huth, Mr. A. H., consanguineous marriage, 348  
Hutton, Dr., thoracic aneurysm, 1208  
Hyades, Dr. P., sanitation of the modern battle  
ship, 374  
Hydatid disease. *See* Disease.  
Hyde, Mr. S., presentation to, 1028  
Hyderabad Commission. *See* Commission.  
Hydrocyanic acid, the chemical action of, 879  
Hydrology, medical, 196  
Hydronaphthol pastilles, 131  
Hydronephrosis, relation of movable kidney to,  
1343  
Hydrophobia in Austria, 119; the prevention of,  
364; Chinese treatment of, 607; the predicted  
return of, 809; and dog muzzling, 1005; out-  
break of, 1057  
Hydrorrhoea gravidarum, 749  
Hygiene, international, and ship surgeons, 329;  
architecture and, 390; and police magistrates,  
1324  
Hyoscine hydrobromate in chronic mania, 694  
Hyoscyamine in lettuce, 1275  
Hypermetropia, the ophthalmoscopic appear-  
ances in and their significance, 591  
Hypnotic performances, 981  
Hypnotics, recent action of on digestion, 115  
Hypnotism, caution with regard to, 866; stage,  
1002, 1165; abroad, 1274; and electro-magnet-  
ism, 1276; conviction for employment of,  
1294; queries as to, 1296  
Hysterectomy, vaginal, 1314  
Hysteria in males, 135
- I  
Icterus neonatorum and hæmaturia, 946  
Iles, Mr. D., a rare form of urticaria, 505  
Iliffe, Mr. C. W., case of tubal pregnancy, rup-  
ture about the twelfth week, abdominal sec-  
tion, recovery, 751  
Ill, drunk or, 217  
Illingworth, Dr. C. R., treatment of acne, 110;  
Medical Practitioners' Cashbook, 164; treat-  
ment of tinea decalvans, 457; treatment of  
scarlet fever and diphtheria by the biniodide  
of mercury, 334; horse shoes for winter use,  
981; treatment of typhoid fever by iron,  
1341  
Illinois, medical practice in, 724  
Imbeciles (Idiots and Feeble-minded) in Den-  
mark, Statistical Investigations concerning,  
Dr. J. Carlsen, *rev.*, 698  
Immunity, discussion on at the International  
Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 378;  
natural and artificial mechanism of, 414  
Impostor, a medical, 1297  
Impressions, maternal, 1322
- Impulses, cardio-pneumatic, the meaning of and  
the modification of in disease, 176  
Incendiarism committed under the influence of  
hypnotic suggestion, 594  
Income tax assessment, 931; excessive pay-  
ments of, 1245  
Index Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon-  
General's Office, United States Navy, *rev.*, 1356  
— Pathological, Scheme for a, Dr. J. C.  
Howden, *rev.*, 78  
India, epidemics in the North-West Provinces of,  
44; advertising in, 397; factory legislation in,  
421; sanitation in, 422; medical relief in, 608;  
native obstetric operations in, 993; periods of  
long fasting in, 1031; enteric fever in, 1071  
Indian corn as a substitute for wheat and rye,  
865  
Inebriates, progress of legislation for, 609, 651  
Inebriety, legislation against in America, 704;  
treatment of, 1132  
Infancy, An Introduction to the Diseases of,  
Dr. J. W. Ballantyne, *rev.*, 1049  
Infant, pericardial effusion in an, 1095; fatal  
rupture of an ovarian cyst in an, 1255  
Infants, condensed milk for, 1262; assurance of  
lives of, 1276  
Infection, food and air passages in relation to,  
359; the spread of, 1239  
Infirmary, County Armagh, increased accom-  
modation at, 1337  
— County Dublin, instruction at, 550  
— County Kerry, the maintenance of, 87  
— General, Chester, donation to, 87  
— General, Gloucester, instruction at,  
554  
— General, Leeds, appointments at, 1016  
— General, Sheffield, annual meeting of,  
665  
— Glasgow Eye, instruction at, 548  
— Glasgow Victoria, annual report of,  
1337  
— Glasgow Western, instruction at, 548  
— Liverpool Eye and Ear, instruction at,  
554  
— Northampton General, instruction at,  
554  
— North Staffordshire, instruction at,  
554  
— Radcliffe, Oxford, proposed new wards  
at, 267; recommendations of "turns" at, 1059  
— Royal, Aberdeen, appointments at, 909  
— Royal, Derby, instruction at, 553  
— Royal, Edinburgh, instruction at, 547;  
improvements at, 661; new appointments at  
the, 761, 810, 1080; the assistant-physicianship  
of, 905; extension of, 962; kitchen concert at,  
1325  
— Royal, Glasgow, elections to the hos-  
pital staff of, 331; instruction at, 547; dental  
department of, 567; proposed convalescent  
home for, 573, 777; and its nurses, 662, 708, 762,  
811, 909; annual report of, 1279  
— Royal, Liverpool, appoints at the, 613  
— Royal, Manchester, the deaths from  
chloroform at, 203, 445; proposed extension  
of, 445, 865, 1331; students' fees at, 446  
— Royal Northern, Inverness, large be-  
quest to, 25  
— Royal South Hants, instruction at,  
555  
— South Cork, the funds of, 863  
— Staffordshire General, instruction at,  
555  
— Sunderland, new isolation ward of,  
829  
— union, admission of sick paupers to,  
620  
— West of England Eye, instruction at,  
556  
— and Dispensary, Bradford, instruction  
at, 553  
Influenza, cerebral suppuration following, 6,  
111; at Edinburgh, 24, 1325; at Sheffield, 43, 335;  
alcohol in, 55; report to Local Government  
Board on the epidemic of in 1889-90, 88; treat-  
ment of, 110; and pneumonia, 111, 167; paro-  
titis as a complication of, 111; salicin and the  
salicylates in, 111; apyrexial, 123; case of  
symmetrical gangrene following, 125; a new  
complication of, 167; the incubation period  
of, 189; epidemics of 1889-90 and 1891 and their  
distribution in England and Wales, 303; in  
1891, 308; discussion on in Section of Public  
Medicine, 312; reappearance of in Moscow,  
398; prevention of, 410; treatment of with  
camphor, 477; the first recorded appearance  
of, 491; at Avesnes, 502; deaths from at Copen-  
hagen, 502; in Spain, 622; in Portugal, 704, 777,  
812; the first recorded case of, 781, 880; Epi-  
demic, Dr. R. Sisley, *rev.*, 853; in Victoria, 875;  
the sequelæ of, 905; epidemic, reappearance  
of, 957, 1002, 1058, 1110, 1165; neuroses of, 996,  
1312; and deaths from chloroform, 1031; the  
infectious period in, 1081; spread of, 1231, 1270,  
1323; at Belfast, 1326; in Scotland, 1365  
Inhalation in pulmonary disease, 126  
Inhaler, hot-air, 753  
Inquest, the Rajabai Tower, 907; a nominal, 976  
Inquests, house-surgeons at, 826  
Insane, care and treatment of the, 274; or dy-  
ing? 861; metropolitan hospital for, 866;  
private charge of, 924  
Insanity at Vienna, 488; in Ireland, 573; clinical  
study of, 593, 668; environment and heredity  
as a cause of, 593; cancer in its relations to,  
596; moral, 652  
Insects, exhibition of, 575  
Inspectors, sanitary, instruction and examina-  
tion of, 776  
Institut, Pasteur, statistics of, 1116  
Institute, the British, of Preventive Medicine,  
registration of, 279  
— for Deaf and Dumb, Glasgow, bazaar  
in aid of, 1180  
— for Nurses, Queen Victoria's Jubilee,  
annual report of Scottish branch of, 1325  
— Sanitary, lectures at, 674; new mem-  
bers, etc., 924  
Institutes, pathological, 959  
Institution for eccentric patient, 981  
— Medical, Liverpool, opening of ses-  
sion, 916  
— Royal, lecture arrangements at, 1338  
Insurance, albuminuria and, 136, 1258; gambling  
in, 859  
Intelligence, fashionable, 724  
— literary, 107, 721, 875, 1128, 1180, 1181,  
1241, 1338  
Interviews and reporters, 920  
Intoxications par le Sublimé Corrosif chez les  
Femmes en Couche, Dr. R. Sebillotte, *rev.*, 901  
Intubation of the Larynx, Dr. J. B. Ball, *rev.*,  
128  
Intussusception, abdominal section for, 190;  
successful operation for, 750; of the dying,  
1353  
Inverness, fever at, 962  
Iodide of potash, chromidrosis and, 477  
Iodoform in Paris hospitals, 489  
Iowa, the State Board of and inebriety in medi-  
cal men, 829  
Ireland, dispensary doctors in, 157, 337; lunatic  
asylums in, 332; vaccination in, 76; annual  
report of reformatory and industrial schools  
in, 440; report on prisons of, 76; annual re-  
port of lunatic asylums in, 502; insanity in,  
573; lunacy in, 606; accommodation for luna-  
tics in, 611, 619; typhoid fever in the rural  
districts of, 637; the arrest of ether drinking  
in, 759  
Iridectomy or no in cataract extraction, 472, 474  
Iris, a rare tumour of, removed by operation,  
591  
Iron, treatment of typhoid fever by, 1341  
Irwell, purification of the, 613; condition of  
the, 766; pollution of the, 829  
Italy, apothecaries in, 168; sanitary progress in,  
438; proposed amalgamation of medical  
societies in, 503; quackery in, 1123; medico-  
legal congress in, 1173; relative healthiness of  
the cities of, 1362
- J  
Jackson, Dr. J. H., case of return of knee-jerks  
after hemiplegia in a tabetic, 57  
— Drs. M. and A., memorial to, 108  
— Dr. T. V., the coming election of direct  
representatives, 1017  
Jacob, Dr. E. H., pathological relations of epi-  
thelium, 1261; a rare parasite, 1287; unusual  
forms of oedema, 1314  
Jacobson, Mr. W. H. A., The Operations of Sur-  
gery, *rev.*, 60  
Jacques, M., the fast of, 710  
Jamaica, leprosy in, 329  
Jambul powder, suggested inquiry into in the  
treatment of diabetes, 1283  
James, Mr. J. B., sea-sickness, 458; a medical  
night service, 76  
— Mr. W. D., Dr. Unna's treatment of skin  
diseases, 997  
Jamieson, Dr. W. A., Diseases of the Skin, *rev.*,  
1102  
Japan, public health in, 140; female medical  
practitioners in, 167; the blind shampooers  
of, 655; medical practitioners, 1181  
Jaundice, partial, 945  
Jelly, antiseptic, 701  
Jepson, Dr. E., poisoning by gelsemium semper-  
virens, 644  
Jerusalem, new hospital at, 653  
Jessop, Dr. C. M., morning cocoa, 1124  
— Mr. T. R., the election at the Royal Col-  
lege of Surgeons, 103

- Jessop, Mr. W. H. H., on the consensual pupillary light reflex in cases exhibiting the Argyll-Robertson pupil symptom in one eye, 94: two cases of complete blindness, with good papillary light reflexes, *ib.*
- Jewish race, pathology of the, 765
- John, Mr. H. W., obituary notice of, 1125
- Johnson, Dr. G. renal dropsy, a critical examination of Dr. Dickinson's theory, 1188
- Mr. R., cystic disease of both breasts, 896; a case of limited lesion of certain spinal nerve roots by secondary carcinoma of the vertebrae and dura mater, 947
- Johnston, Mr. G. St., six cases of laburnum poisoning, 695
- Dr. J., accident to, 107
- Johnstone, Mr. A., Zoology Notes, 483; Botany Notes for Students of Medicine and Science, *rev.*, 752
- Joints, recent advances in treatment of tuberculous diseases of the, 289
- Jones, Dr. B., the couvade or male childbed, 625
- Dr. E., presentation to, 963
- Dr. H. M., Subjective Noises in the Head and Ears, *rev.*, 693; Practical Manual of Diseases of Women, *rev.*, 1051
- Dr. H., early appearance of temporary teeth, 1341
- Mr. J. L. T., amputation of forearm for moist gangrene in a leprotic subject, 646
- Dr. Mary D., education and motherhood, 881
- Mr. T. W., Report on the State of the Blood and the Blood Vessels in Inflammation, *rev.*, 325; obituary notice of, 1058, 1177
- Dr. V., the dangers of unsterilised milk, 1081
- JOURNAL, BRITISH MEDICAL, further increase in the issue of, 196; the Association and the in 1891-92, 1217
- Journal, medical, terrible effects of reading a, 56
- of Pathology, the editorial staff, etc., of, 1222
- of the College of Science, Imperial University, Japan, *rev.*, 618
- of the Leprosy Investigation Committee, *rev.*, 1152
- New Orleans Medical and Surgical, the editorship of, 345
- Journalism and health, 1323
- Joynt, Dr. H. N., presentation to, 141
- Juler, Mr. H., operative treatment of strabismus, 590; the conditions of success in the medical profession, 746
- Juries, serving on, 920; coroners' and medical evidence, 1237
- Jurisprudence, Medical, A Handbook of, Mr. A. Y. Narayanah, *rev.*, 130
- Justice's order in a lunacy case, delay in obtaining, 338
- Justices under the Lunacy Act, 160
- K
- Kanthack, Mr. A. A., appointed John Lucas Walker student in pathology, 49; case of acromegaly, 188; cultivation of the bacillus lepræ, 476; banquet to, 1241
- Kaposi, Dr. M., Pathologie et Traitement des Maladies de la Peau, *rev.*, 646
- Karkeek, Mr. P. Q., the Hartz Mountains as a health resort, 110
- Kasan, typhus fever in, 1001; formation of new clinical society at, 1347
- Katalepsie und Mesmerismus (Ueber), Professor Benedikt, *rev.*, 700
- Keating, Mr. J., Irish dispensary doctors, 1120
- Dr. T. M., International Clinics, *rev.*, 649
- Keetley, Mr. C. B., tuberculin in relation to surgical tuberculous diseases, 300; treatment of hernia by median abdominal section, 637
- Keiller, Mr. W., note on some modification of Barnes's dilators, 131
- Kellog, Dr., tight-lacing and heavy skirts, 880
- Kent, antivaccinationists in, 621
- Ker, Dr. Alice, Motherhood, *rev.*, 1051
- Mr. H. R., the coming election of direct representatives, 1065
- Kerr, Dr. N., epidemic influenza, 312; the effects of alcohol, 464; on lupus, 788
- Keser, Dr. J., syphilis or gastric ulcer, 696
- Kesteven, Dr. W. B., obituary notice of, 717
- Mr. W. H., Health and Hurry, *rev.*, 603
- Kidney, tubercle of, 1098; movable, relation of to hydronephrosis, 1343
- Kilkenny, insanitary dwellings at, 673; supposed rabid dog at, 1241
- King of Siam's physician, 931
- King, Dr. J. C., charges against, 910
- Kingsbury, Dr. G. C., the coming election of direct representatives, 975
- Kingscote, Sir N., presidential address in Section III at the International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 364; infectious udder diseases in the cow in relation to epidemics in man, 381
- Kirchner, Herr W., Handbuch der Ohrenheilkunde, *rev.*, 483
- Kirk, Mr. J., winter needs, funds and friends, 1297
- Dr. R., chloroform administration, 70; reactionary syncope and death from chloroform, 715; uric acid and convulsions, 1236
- Kitasato, Dr., on immunity, 380
- Klein, Dr. E., on immunity, 380; infectious udder diseases of the cow, in relation to epidemic diseases in the human subject, *ib.*
- Klinische und experimentelle Studien, Professor v. Basch, *rev.*, 481
- Knee-jerks, case of return of after hemiplegia in a tabetic, 57
- Kneipp, Herr S., My Water Cure, *rev.*, 856
- Koch, Dr., a further communication on tuberculin, 906, 954, 956; resigns post on German Scientific Commission for Medical Affairs, 1366
- Dr. W. V. M., Report on Leprosy and the Trinidad Leper Asylum for the Year 1890, *rev.*, 483
- Kocher, Professor, celebrates twenty-fifth anniversary of doctorate, 503
- Kölliker, Professor v., honours to, 83
- Körösi, Herr J., response to presidential address at the International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 353
- Koerte, Dr., jubilee of, 1235
- Kola wine, 17; and bitters, 79
- Kolpo-hysterectomy, 1354
- Kraus, Dr. J., Beiträge zur Pathologie und Therapie der Gallensteinkrankheit, *rev.*, 78; Carlsbad, its Thermal Springs and Baths, *rev.*, 130
- Kresole as a disinfectant, 414
- L
- Labia minora, cysts in the, 75
- Labour, missed, 77: two cases of amputation of the uterus during, 795; mimic, 1095
- Labourers, rural, housing of, 1055, 1336
- Laburnum poisoning, six cases of, 695
- Lacing, tight, and heavy skirts, 880
- Ladies as medical officers of workhouses, 668
- Lady anesthetist, a, 141
- doctors in Portugal, 477, 1177
- Lady Dufferin's medical students, 672
- Lake, Mr. R., stains, 833; dry nasal catarrh, *ib.*; black tongue, 946
- Lambert, Dr. W. O., Barnes's forceps, suggested additional improvement, 434, 725
- Laminectomy for spinal compression, 949
- Lancashire, physical condition of the operatives of, 135
- Lancaster, Dr. Le C., uræmic eruptions, 1099
- Landois, Dr. L., A Textbook of Human Physiology, *rev.*, 434
- Lane, Mr. W. A., laws of growth in children, 382; laminectomy for spinal compression, 949
- Lankester, Professor R., appointed Linacre professor of human anatomy, etc., at Oxford, 1361
- Lannelongue, M., treatment of tuberculosis by chloride of zinc, 86
- Landolin vaccination, 503
- Lander, Dr. H., specimens from a case of leprosy, 1311
- Larynx, tuberculous in a case of myxedema, 896; thyrotomy for papillomata of the, 1314
- Lassar-Cohn, Dr., Moderne Chemie, *rev.*, 952
- Laudanum, death from, 861
- Lauday, Mr. C. J. R., poisoning by gelsemium sempervirens, 880
- Laveran, Dr., the etiology of malaria, 359
- Lavery, Surgeon-Major, death of, 611
- Law, coroners', 1122
- Lawrence, Dr. H. M., a new danger, 283
- Lawrie, Dr. J. M., the modern treatment of uterine myoma, 1372
- Lawson, Inspector-General R., mode of preventing spread of epidemic disease, 357
- Lawton, Dr. H. A., on puerperal eclampsia, 683
- Leach, Dr. J. C., disposal of the dead, 630
- Lead, action of moorland water on, etc., 180; in the Sheffield water supply, 197; action of water on, 416; in public water supplies, 1179; in vessels used for preserved food, 1180
- poisoning in Paris, 654; at Wakefield, 704, 1002; death from, 956; Dr. T. Oliver, *rev.*, 1050; at Dronfield, 1117
- Leadman, Mr. A. D. H., Prælia Eboracensia, *rev.*, 16
- Leçons de Thérapeutique, Professor G. Hayem, *rev.*, 1264
- Lectures on hygiene nursing and ambulance, 347; on Physiology, Hygiene, etc., for Hospital and Home Nursing, Dr. C. E. Fitzgerald, *rev.*, 700; university extension, 766; the Croonian
- on Cerebral Localisation, Dr. D. Ferrier, *rev.*, 900; illustrated on Ambulance Work, Dr. F. L. Roberts, *rev.*, 952; Clinical on Surgical Subjects, Mr. C. Heath, *rev.*, 953; the Croonian on the progress of discovery relating to the origin and nature of infectious diseases, by Dr. Burdon Sanderson, 983, 1033, 1083, 1135; the Harveian, by Dr. J. F. Goodhart, 1150, 1260, 1313
- Lee, Mr. C. G., modification of the ordinary method of operating for advancement of the tendon of a rectus muscle, 668
- Dr. W. R., appointed physician to King of Siam, 931
- Leech, Dr. D. J., appointed Croonian lecturer to the Royal College of Physicians, 196
- Leeds, correspondence from, 103, 157, 712, 1016, 1117, 1171, 1331; assisted emigration of pauper children from, 103; the death-rate of, *ib.*; Workhouse, hospital fund at, 157; report of medical officer of health of, *ib.*; small-pox at, 621, 654, 712, 807; reappearance of influenza at, 1016; new medical school at, *ib.*; epidemic of scarlet fever at, 1117; epidemics at, 1171; back-to-back houses at, 1222; sanitary arrangements in town hall of, 1275; the coroner's court at, 1331; new hospital for infectious diseases at, *ib.*
- Mr. T., what is efficient vaccination? 769
- 919
- Leeper, Mr. R. J., a curious coincidence, 676
- Leet, Mr. C. H., ship sanitation and ship surgeons, 215
- Lefebvre, Dr., Des Déformations Ostéo-articulaires, etc., *rev.*, 433
- Le Fevre, Dr. G., obituary notice of, 1074; on anesthetics, 1094
- Leg, treatment of fractures of the, 908
- Lehmann, Professor, hygienic importance of copper, 417
- Lehrbuch der Zahnheilkunde, Dr. L. Brandt, *rev.*, 602; der Organische Chemie für Mediciner, Dr. Th. Weyl, *rev.*, 698
- Leipzig, new children's hospital at, 1241
- Lemonade, poisonous, 199
- Leper colony in Finland, 1322
- Leprosy, in South Africa, 135; in Ulster, 138; in Canada, 141; at Lisburn, 275, 662; in New York, 301, 659; in Jamaica, 329; and the Trinidad Leper Asylum for the year 1890, Report on Dr. W. V. M. Koch, *rev.*, 483; and vaccination, 633, 1380; case of, 1149; by Dr. G. Thim, *rev.*, 1151; specimens from a case of, 1311; in Russia, 1362
- Lermuseau, Dr., Aix-la-Chapelle, Ville d'Eaux, *rev.*, 1317
- Letters to the newspapers, 1122; on treatment in the lay press, 1341
- Lettuce, hyoscyamine in, 1275
- Leucorrhœa, offensive, associated with acute anteflexion, 188
- Leuthold, Professor, decoration of, 1128
- Levillain, Dr. L., La Neurasthénie, Maladie du Beau, *rev.*, 432
- Lewers, Dr. A. H. N., A Practical Textbook of the Diseases of Women, *rev.*, 753
- Lewis, Dr. P. G., stertor and position, 694; The Theory and Practice of Nursing, *rev.*, 1357
- Lewis's Pocket Medical Vocabulary, *rev.*, 700
- Libbey, Mr. H. C., what is efficient vaccination? 716, 1185
- Library of the British Medical Association, list of authors and others who have presented books to, 91, 911; progress of, 196; donations from, 956
- Licences, 1291
- Liège, new hospital at, 621
- Ligament, tendino-trochanterian, so-called, 417
- Light reflex, consensual pupillary in cases exhibiting the Argyll-Robertson symptom in one eye, 74; good pupillary two cases of complete blindness with, *ib.*; a clinic, the effect of fog on, 1275
- Lincoln, compulsory notification at, 620; notification in and around, 1026
- Lincolnshire, a village of in 1891, 21
- Lindsay, Dr. J. A., asthma, 191
- Lisbon, damage to Medico-Chirurgical School at, 1181
- Lisburn, leprosy at, 275, 662
- Lister, Sir J., the British Institute of Preventive Medicine, 27; presidential address in the Section of Bacteriology at the International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 358; the transmissibility of tuberculosis, 413
- Literature, medical, 760
- Lithotomy, suprapubic and prostatectomy, 1314
- Lithotripsy in a child, 1314
- Little, Dr. T. E., obituary notice of, 1074
- Littlewood, Mr. H., intestinal anastomosis, 1314
- Liver, bacterial necrosis of the, 363; hydatid of the, abdominal section, incision, and drainage, 505; hydatid of the, abdominal section, incision and drainage, 624; ruptured 5 days before death, 896; syphilitic disease of the,

- 995; resection of the, 1064; of a fetus, dystocia due to a cyst in the, 1316; treatment of abscess of the, 1345
- Liverpool**, correspondence from, 42, 496, 613, 665, 916, 972, 1170; memorial to the magistrates of concerning the licensing question, 42; the water supply of from Vyrnwy, *ib.*; compulsory notification at, 965; reopening of Lock Hospital at, *ib.*; the health of, 972; enteric fever at, 1171; the coronership of, 1323, 1362
- Lives** uninsurable, 724
- Lloyd, Mr. J.**, tuberculin in relation to surgical tuberculous diseases, 301; treatment of hernia by median abdominal section, 687; kolpo-lysterectomy, 1354
- "L. M."**, 874
- Local Board**. See Board
- Loch Long**, the pollution of, 1166
- Lochs**, personal option on the, 1055
- Lock, Mr. J. B.**, discovery of Dr. Caius's grave, 669
- Lockwood, Mr. C. B.**, on the importance of performing the radical cure after operation for, strangulated hernia, 116; a case of hemato-salpinx or tubal pregnancy, 696; perforating ulcer of duodenum, 1069
- Lodge, Mr. S., jun.**, woolsorters' disease, 416
- Logie, Dr. V.**, phthisis in the Belgian army, 420
- London**, proposed teaching university for, 18, 28, 83, 132, 138, 195, 203, 214, 271, 396, 725, 866, 879, 956, 972, 1119, 1235; the water supply of, 84, 134, 806, 859, 903, 961, 1027, 1056, 1361; influenza and weather of, 418; zymotic mortality in, 452; post-graduate course in, 574, 807, 824, 918; disposal of the sewage of, 807, 1026; insanitary workmen's houses in, 1026; the Æsculapian porch of, 1059; the homeless poor of, 1161; ancestor worship in, 1162; old, the plague in, *ib.*; organisation of a public health department for, 1163; the main drainage of, 1181; proposed new lunatic asylum for, 1240; a morgue for, 1293
- London Hospital**. See Hospital
- Long, Dr. F.**, poisonous hats, 833
- **Mr. F. W. D.**, treatment of influenza with camphor, 477
- Longmore, Sir T.**, retirement of, 199, 216
- Lord Lytton**, death of, 1162
- Louis XVII**, the fate of, 759
- Louisville**, proposed children's hospital at, 503
- Lowne, Mr. B. T.**, Anatomy, Physiology, Morphology and Development of the Blow Fly, *rev.*, 129
- Lucas, Mr. R. C.**, on lupus, 788; the relation of movable kidney to hydronephrosis, 1343
- Lucas-Championnière, Dr. J.**, Application de la Méthode Antiseptique aux Accouchements, *rev.*, 16
- Luff, Dr. A. P.**, death from an overdose of Epsom salts, 574
- Lunacy**, in Ireland, 606; the treatment of, 808
- Bill, the newest, 132
- Blue Book, the, 335
- case, delay in obtaining a justice's order in a, 338
- legislation and the Lunacy Act, 1890, 242
- reform, 335
- Lunatic**, a dangerous, 197; the poor and his home, 958; extraordinary sentence upon a, 1373
- Lunatics**, criminals and anarchists, 19; pauper, out of asylum on trial, 502, 720
- Lund, Mr. H.**, radical cure of hernia, 1150
- Lung**, two cases of severe gunshot wound of, recovery, 12; left carcinoma of, 13
- Lungs**, inhalation in disease of, 126
- Lunn, Mr.**, an epidemic skin disease, 1207
- Lupus**, treatment of by lysol, 598; discussion on at Bournemouth, 783; of the foot, 898; tuberculin in, 1038
- Lydekker, Mr. R.**, An Introduction to the Study of Mammals, *rev.*, 433
- Lymph adenoma** of spine and cord, 1098
- glands in tongue surgery, 1372
- Lysol**, treatment of lupus by, 598
- M
- McBride, Dr.**, case of epithelioma confined to naso-pharynx, 1310
- McCarthy, Dr. F. J.**, chorea gravidarum, 1045
- McCarthy, Mr. J. Mc.**, miners' nystagmus, 159
- McClure, Dr. H.**, Apostoli's treatment, 880
- McClure, Mr. J. A.**, Irish dispensary doctors, 1173
- McCulloch, Mr. A.**, efficient vaccination, 1020
- Macdonald, Dr. A. D.**, on puerperal eclampsia, 684
- **Mr. R. G.**, a case of myositis ossificans, 478
- Macdonnell, Dr. R. L.**, death of, 437
- MacDougall, Mr. A. W.**, The Maybrick Case, *rev.*, 130
- Macfadyean, Professor**, infectious udder diseases in the cow in relation to epidemics in man, 381; on the transmissibility of tuberculosis, 412; dog's serum in the treatment of tuberculosis, 1173
- Macfadyen, Professor A.**, behaviour of bacteria in the small intestine of man, 360; appointed Professor of Bacteriology to the College of State Medicine, 1028
- Macfarlan and Co., Messrs.**, chloroform and its dangers, 284
- McGill, Mr. A. F.**, memorial tablet to, 1171
- MacGillicuddy, Mr. N.**, phenacetin, 190
- McHardy, Mr. M. M.**, vision of railway servants, 407
- **Mr. T.**, partial jaundice, 945
- M'Hugh, Dr.**, intussusception of the dying, 1353
- Mackay, Dr. D.**, obituary notice of, 1024
- **Mr. F.**, drowning of, 455
- **Dr. G.**, vision of railway servants, 468
- McKendrick, Dr. J. G.**, Spallanzani, a physiologist of the last century, 888
- MacKenzie, Dr. H.**, tuberculous larynx in a case of myxœdema, 896; syphilitic disease of the liver, 995; intestinal concretions, 1097
- **Dr. T.**, paraldehyde poisoning, 1254
- **Dr. S.**, an epidemic skin disease, 1207
- Macklin, Dr. T. T.**, blistering produced by belladonna plaster, 1297
- McLagan, Mr. H. G.**, modification of the ordinary method of operating for advancement of the tendon of a rectus muscle, 724
- Maclagan, Dr. T. J.**, cases of neuritis and spurious arthritis, 850
- McLean, Mr. C. J. R.**, high temperature, 1080
- Macleod, Mr. N.**, a contribution to the treatment of hepatic abscess, with cases, 1345
- MacMunn, Dr. J.**, an injector bougie for treating gleet, 1358
- MacNally, Surgeon-Major C. J.**, The Elements of Sanitary Science, *rev.*, 15
- Macnamara, Mr. N. C.**, certain points in ophthalmic practice, 250; Diseases and Refraction of the Eye, *rev.*, 481; treatment of infantile cataract, 589; London diplomates and the new university, 972
- McService, Dr. R.**, dry nasal catarrh, 878
- Macwatt, Mr. R. C.**, two cases of severe gunshot wound of lung, recovery, 12
- Madden, Dr. T. M.**, improvements in Barnes's forceps, 625
- Madrid**, clinical teaching in, 13; precautions against typhoid fever in, 673
- Magalhaes, Dr. F. B. A. de F.**, ennoblement of, 1075
- Magistrates**, medical, 621, 720, 777, 829, 1028, 1075, 1337; partners and, 924
- police, hygiene and, 1324
- Magnesia** in drinking water, importance of, 417
- Mahood, Dr. A. E.**, presentation to, 273
- Maillart, Dr. H. A.**, Etude Clinique sur la Grippe Pandémique d'après les observations recueillies à l'Hôpital Cantonal de Genève pendant l'épidémie de 1889-90, *rev.*, 883
- Maitland, Surgeon-Major J.**, the treatment of tetanus, 677
- Malaria**, the etiology of, 359; enteric fever and typhus, 410
- Males**, hysteria and tremulousness in, 135
- Malformation**, consanguinity, conception, 22
- Malpraxis**, new form of, 1108
- Malt**, dry extract of, 803
- Malta**, medical inspection of steamers at, 45, 141
- Mammals**, An Introduction to the Study of, Messrs. W. H. Flower and R. Lydekker, *rev.*, 433
- Man**, prevention of spread of entozoal diseases in, 410
- Manby, Brigade-Surgeon F. E.**, obituary notice of, 219; tribute to, 976
- Manchester**, annual inspection of the medical staff corps of, 101; correspondence from, 445, 493, 766, 865, 1331; the board of guardians of and their district medical officers, 619; disposal of sewage of, 1331
- Mania**, chronic, hyosine hydrobromate in, 694
- Manipure**, the operations in, 280, 449
- Manley, Dr. H.**, the powers conferred on sanitary authorities with regard to slaughter-houses, bakehouses, and milkshops, 636
- **Dr. T. H.**, the treatment of hernia by median abdominal section, 691
- Manson, Dr. R. T.**, what is efficient vaccination? 881
- Manual of Diseases of the Nose and Throat**, Mr. P. S. Hutchinson, *rev.*, 753; Clinical, for the Study of Medical Cases, Dr. J. Finlayson, *rev.*, 1153
- Manuale di Terapia Clinica della Malattie Veneree Sifilitiche e della Pelle**, Dr. L. Carusi, *rev.*, 603
- Manure**, offensive, 1061
- Mapother, Dr. E. C.**, the differential diagnosis of tubercles in the choroid, 189; the late Dr. Fisher, of Chelsea, 1080
- Marcet, Dr. W.**, effect of respiration of carbonic acid on man, 418
- Margarine**, "sweet Tipperary," 978; Danish legislation on, 1364
- Marriage**, consanguineous, 348
- Marriott, Dr. C. W.**, complimentary dinner to, 970
- Marsh gas**, poisoning by, 1132
- Marshall, Mr. A. M.**, The Frog, an Introduction to Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology, *rev.*, 1356
- **Mr. J.**, proposed memorial to, 1274
- **Mr. J. J. de Z.**, judicial executions, 666, 1081
- **Mr. J. J. F.**, presentation to, 87
- Marston, Dr. H.**, elective action of opium and belladonna, 1031
- Martin, Mr. E.**, Minor Surgery and Bandaging, *rev.*, 130
- **Dr. S.**, on "healed" or retrograde tubercle, 943
- Mason, Mr. A. H.**, chloroform and its accidents, 348
- **Dr. J. W.**, quarantine, 373
- Masons**, medical, 781, 833
- Masters, Dr. J. A.**, black tongue, 1043
- Mat. medic. therap.**, in British Columbia, 458
- Materia Medica and Therapeutics**, Dr. J. V. Shoemaker, *rev.*, 482
- Maternal impressions**, 1322
- Matlock**, improvements at, 161
- Maughan, Dr. J.**, multiple nevi on the genitals of an adult, 476
- Maunsell, Dr. H. W.**, treatment of hernia by median abdominal section, 689
- Mauritius**, small-pox in, 720
- May, Mr. B.**, treatment of hernia by median abdominal section, 688
- **Dr. G. P.**, obituary notice of, 1336
- **Dr. H.**, efficient vaccination, 638
- Maybrick Case**, The, Mr. A. W. MacDougall, *rev.*, 130
- insurance trial, the, 197, 1291
- Maydl, Dr. C.**, appointed professor of surgery at University of Prague, 621
- Maylard, Mr. A. E.**, the treatment of tetanus, 768
- Mayors**, medical, 1116, 1128, 1241
- M. B. and doctor**, 669
- Measles**, epidemic of at Coatbridge, 107; outbreak of in a militia camp, 332; epidemic of at North Uist, 651, 714; notification of, 758, 1112
- Meat**, inspection of and food poisoning, 408; the inspection of with regard to the prevention of disease, 416; tuberculous, the public health and, 855; bad, and sausages, 1059
- Mecca**, the pilgrimage to, 1370
- Mediastino-pericarditis**, tuberculous, 1208; chronic, 1263
- Medical Council**, General, proposed increase in the number of direct representatives on, 159, 337, 868, 1156, 1157, 1289; regulations regarding registration of medical students, 507; recommendations on professional education and examination, 503; regulations regarding State medicine, 556; regulations for dental surgery, 563; the coming election of direct representatives on, 902, 913, 917, 956, 961, 974, 984, 1000, 1006, 1016, 1065, 1105, 1108, 1118, 1223; the direct representatives and the dentists, 975; date of winter session, 1055; representative for Wales on, 1066; autumn session of, 1153; new member, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; service examinations, 1154; the new university, *ib.*; metropolitan fines, *ib.*; foreign practitioners in France, Switzerland, and Germany, *ib.*; withdrawal of diploma, *ib.*; restoration of names to "Medical Register," 1155; communication from the British Medical Association, *ib.*; registration subsequent to "appointed day," *ib.*; case of C. C. Whiteford, *ib.*; education committee, *ib.*; education in public health, *ib.*; Royal College of Physicians, *ib.*; case of Mr. G. S. Scott, *ib.*; case of R. D. B. Gunn, 1156; claims to registration, *ib.*; cumulative voting at the election for direct representatives on, 1159; diplomas in State medicine, 1209; fees for members, *ib.*; application for registration, 1210; penal cases, *ib.*; "covering" in the dental profession, *ib.*; the registration of the diplomas of the Royal College of Physicians of London, *ib.*; inspection of examinations under the Medical Acts, 1211; representation of the University of Edinburgh, *ib.*; visitation and inspection of examinations, *ib.*; report of Education Committee, *ib.*; vote of thanks to Dr. Struthers, 1212; promulgation of recom-

mendations, *ib.*; registration of a diploma in public health, *ib.*; returns from medical authorities, *ib.*; interpretation of rule, *ib.*; concluding business, *ib.*; review of the session of, 1218; the election of direct representatives to the, 1271, 1275, 1278, 1279, 1285, 1320, 1332

— "Digest," the, Dr. K. Neale, *rec.*, 11

— "Directory," the, 625

— Jurisprudence and Toxicology, Text-book of, Dr. J. J. Reese, *rec.*, 78

— men, action in lunacy against, 389, 397, 1070, 1122, 1289, 1291, 1331; and unqualified assistants, 1071

— officer of health, a vigorous, 921

— officers, district, of Manchester and the board of guardians of, 619; pensions to, 620; and overseers' medical orders, 1127

— officers of health, metropolitan, limits of residence of, 21; duties of under the Notification Act, 18, 577; the present position of, 223; tenure of office of, 828, 1027, 1074, 1239; salaries, 880; the minimum salary of, 956; duties of under the Notification Act, 1337

— officers, Poor-law, date of commencement of pension of, 1074; appointment of by the Birmingham Board of Guardians, 1122

— officers of workhouses, ladies as, 684; mode of appointment as, 1027

— orders, the abuse of and the Poor-law medical service, 1074

— reading parties, 1321

— "Register," the, free distribution of, 1031

Medicine, early history of in Sydney, 4; Practical Elements of, Dr. A. H. Carter, *rec.*, 483; a reformer of, 657; a Buddhist treatise on, 660; A Manual of the Practice of, Dr. F. Taylor, *rec.*, 800; in the Middle Ages, Dr. E. Dupont, 951; psychological, in Austria, 1005; Practice of, Dr. M. Charleis, *rec.*, 1049; clerical, 1056, 1185; medicine bottles, club surgeons and, 625; Illustrations of the Inductive Method in, Dr. W. Murray, *rec.*, 1152; veterans in, 1181

Medicines, patent, in the United States, 22

Melary, Dr. W. J., stains and plasters, 879

Melana neonatorum, 71

Melbourne, correspondence from, 102; the drainage of, 1240

Memorial, Matthews Duncan, St. Bartholemew's Hospital, subscriptions to, 224

Meniere's disease, *See* Disease

Meninges, spinal, encapsulated fibrosarcoma of, 995; cerebral, syphilitic disease of, 1149

Meningitis, an obscure case of, 53; blows and, *ib.*; tuberculous, the pathology of with reference to its treatment by tapping the sub-arachnoid space of the spinal cord, 810

Menstruation, in nurses, 882; influence of purpura hemorrhagica on, 899; Painful, Dr. F. H. Champneys, *rec.*, 951

Mental to cerebral processer, the relation of, 81, 133, 195

Menthol in hay fever, 124, 284

Meuzies, Dr. J. A., judicial executions, 715

Mercury, poisoning by external application of, 1146

Mersey, the pollution of, 829

Metecology in relation to hygiene, 418

Methylated spirit as a menstruum, 879

Methylene, death under, 439, 572

Metschnikoff, Dr., on immunity, 280; changes in tissue of tubercle bacilli, 413

Microbes, a plea for the, 135

Microcephaly, craniectomy in, 579

Micro-organisms, a new chromogenic found in herpes labialis, 1252

Micro-organisms, apparatus for clinical detection of, 17

Middlemass, Dr. J., remarks on a case of phosphorus poisoning, with special reference to the mental symptoms during life and to the pathological appearances in the brain cortex after death, 1202

Middlesex Hospital, small-pox at, 800

Middlesex Hospital, *See* Hospital

Middleton, Dr. G. S., case of sarcine in the urine, 11

Midwife, conviction of a for manslaughter, 107, 1291

Midwives, in Austria-Hungary, 92; in Germany, 331; the practices of, 608; in France, 721; uncertificated, a coroner on, 1335

Milan, munificent gift to Children's Hospital at, 61

Militia Medical Staff Corps, formation of, 101, 160, 217; promotions, etc., in, 717, 1068, 1123; extension of designation of rank of officers of to Jersey, 1315

Milk, and scarlet fever, 136, 1179; adulterated, a new excuse for, 762; as a surgical dressing, 1031, 1080; unsterilised, dangers of, 1081; condensed, for infants, 1262

Milk diseases and the regulation of milk supply, 415

— shops, powers conferred on sanitary authorities with regard to, 636

— supply of Cardiff, 1288

Miller, Professor (Berlin), food and air passages in relation to infection, 359

— Dr. J. F., case of symmetrical gangrene following influenza, 125

Milligan, Dr., primary malignant disease of tonsil, 1151; the treatment of "cattle" suppuration by excision of the auditory ossicles, 1261

Millinery, hospital, 676

Millington, Mr. F. H., Housing of the Poor, *rec.*, 79

Mills, Dr. C. K., Philadelphia Hospital Reports, *rec.*, 130

Milne, Mr. A., chloroform poisoning, strychnine as a prophylactic, 1041

— "Mind," the editorship of, 829

Mineral constituents of the body, influence of upon immunity from infective diseases, 111

— waters, proposed restrictions on sale of in France, 1234

Miners' nystagmus, 61, 82, 159, 336, 448, 476

Ministering Women, Dr. G. W. Potter, *rec.*, 901

Minter, Inspector-General, death of, 1335

Miranzai expedition, the, 331, 671

Mirrors, concave laryngeal, 484

Missions, scientific, 485, 1180

— "Misunderstood," 1080

Mitchell, Sir A., influenza and weather of London, 418

Miyake, Dr. H., made a peer by Emperor of Japan, 573

Moir, Mr. F. M. M., obituary notice of, 500

Molluscum fibrosum, 1354

Monochlorophenol in phthisis, 1003

Monod, M. H., on quarantine, 819; on sanitation in England, 865

Monro, Mr. C. E., death of, 456

— Mr. J., testimonial to, 315

Monsters and teratology, 440, 498, 657, 669, 714

Montzambert, Dr. F., quarantine, 372

Monray, Dr. G., death of, 161

Moore, Dr. C. F., effect of climate on the action of anesthetics, 1209

— Mr. F. H., medical titles, 1397

— Sir W., epidemic influenza, 313; prevention of fever in India, 110; sanitation in India, 422; disposal of the dead, 629

Mooren, Dr. A., Die Selbstungen und Entschädigungsansprüche der Arbeiter, *rec.*, 602

Moorhead, Dr. J., on lupus, 787

Morfologia del Corpo Umano, Dr. A. de Giovanni, *rec.*, 649

Morgan, Professor, and the Court of Governors of Owens College, 865

— Mr. J., death of, 1165; proposed memorial to, 1221, 1295; obituary notice of, 1240

Morgue, a, for London, 1293

Moriarty, Dr., fracture of patella, 1209

Morphinomania, case of, 830

Morris, Mr. H., an undescribed ligament of the hip, 596

— Mr. M., ringworm in elementary schools, 369; xanthoma diabeticorum, 1310

— Surgeon-Captain W. A., accident to, 622

Morrison, Mr. W. D., Crime and its Causes, *rec.*, 77

Mortality of trades, 402

Mortlake, opening of new sewage works at, 761

Morton, Dr., presentation to, 503

— Mr. C. A., tuberculin in relation to surgical tuberculous diseases, 301; on lupus, 789; the pathology of tuberculous meningitis with reference to its treatment by tapping the sub-arachnoid space of the spinal cord, 810

Moseley, Professor, death of, 1055

Motherhood, education and, 881; Dr. Alice Ker, *rec.*, 1051

Mould, Surgeon G. T., sloughing of the prepuce, 894

Moullin, Mr. C. W. M., Surgery, *rec.*, 752; treatment of wounds by sublimate baths, 898; neophrotomy, 1089

— Dr. J. A., chronic inversion of the uterus, 1353

Moure, Dr. E. J., appointed lecturer on diseases of the larynx, etc., in the medical faculty of Bordeaux, 1075

Muir, Dr. J. C. P., cycles, 110

Mules, Dr., thyrotomy for papillomata of the larynx, 1314

Mullally, Dr. W. T., loud pericardial friction sound, 71

Murder, the Limehouse, 651

Murders, the, at Liverpool and Leeds, 315

Murphy, Dr. J., two cases of amputation of the uterus during labour, 765

Murray, Mr. G. R., note on the treatment of myxedema by hypodermic injections of an

extract of the thyroid gland of a sheep, 796; a case of limited lesion of certain spinal nerve roots by secondary carcinoma of the vertebrae and dura mater, 917

Murray, Dr. W., Illustrations of the Inductive Method in Medicine, *rec.*, 1152

Muscles, experiments on nutrition of, 181

Museum of section of bacteriology at the Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 386

Music as a therapeutic agency, 574, 607, 667, 711, 920; is exhilarating or soft best for invalids? 770; soft in cases of insomnia, 870; effects of upon the circulation and nervous system, 1068

Mussels, case of poisoning by, 749

Mussen, Dr., presentation to, 401

Muzzle, the, rabies and, 83

Mycosis fungoides, 1311

Myoma, uterine, treatment of, 191; uterine, the modern treatment of, 1022, 1057, 1119, 1172, 1235, 1289, 1372

Myositis ossificans, a case of, 478

Myxedema, the treatment of by hypodermic injections of an extract of the thyroid gland of a sheep, 796; tuberculous larynx in a case of, 896

N

Nachtel, Dr., decoration of, 164

Nevi, multiple, on the genitals of an adult, 476

Napier, Dr. A. D. L., the diagnosis of spurious and doubtful pregnancy, 988; ectopic gestation, 996

Narayanan, Mr. A. Y., A Manual of Medical Jurisprudence, *rec.*, 130

Nash, Dr. J. T. C., retroflexion of gravid uterus, 879

Nason, Mr. E. N., purpura hemorrhagica, mediastinal tumour, death, necropsy, 1352

Naso-pharynx, epithelioma confined to, 1310; adenoid growths of the, 1315

Navy, British appointments and promotions in the medical staff of, 41, 103, 160, 280, 449, 499, 616, 669, 717, 772, 824, 871, 921, 976, 1023, 1068, 1123, 1237, 1289, 1331, 1375; dental reform in the, 384; the medical service of, 449, 1017; regulations to be observed by candidates for admission to the service of, 567; successful candidates for appointments to the medical staff of, 617, 1123; conditions of service in the, 872; the medical service R.N., 921

Neale, Dr. R., The Medical Digest, *rec.*, 14; a rare form of urticaria, 676; poisoning by gelsemium, 771

Needle, bent, 854

Needles (s) extracted from different parts of the body, 1311

Negro, pigmentation in the glans of after circumcision, 1256

Nephrotomy, two cases of, 1069

Nerve roots, certain spinal, a case of limited lesion of by secondary carcinoma of the vertebrae and dura mater, 917

— tissue, the puerperium as a factor in the degeneration of, 1141

Nerves, laryngeal, supposed peripheral neuritis of, 120

Netherlands, trichinosis in the, 368

Nesley, distribution of prizes at, 313

Neuralgia, trigeminal, various surgical procedures devised for the relief or cure of, 1139, 1191, 1249; epileptiform, on the methods of stretching or excising a portion of the inferior dental, lingual and superior maxillary nerves for, 1398

Neurasthénie, La, Maladie de Beard, Dr. L. Levillain, *rec.*, 432

Neurectomy, spasmodic trichocollis treated by, 1261

Neuritis, supposed peripheral, of laryngeal nerves, 120; and spurious arthritis, cases of, 850; peripheral, 1018; multiple, the puerperium as a factor in the etiology of, 1144

Neve, Dr., on anesthetics, 1091

Nevins, Dr. B., Contagious Diseases Acts, 421

Newcastle-on-Tyne, correspondence from, 712

Newell, Mr. P., treatment of urticaria, 110

Newell, Mr. R. H., the Irish dispensary doctor, 918

— "New force" the last, 1009

Newnham, Mr. W. H. C., on the use of electricity in gynecology, 1143

New Orleans, new medical college at, 141

Newspapers, prescribing in, 56; letters to, 1122

New South Wales, leprosy in, 332; vaccination in, 1890, 672; notification of infectious diseases in, *ib.*; influx of insane emigrants into, 1072; the insane population of, 1240

New York, leprosy in, 301, 659; hospital patients in, 1361

New Zealand, The Thermal Springs District of, Dr. A. Ginders, *rec.*, 15; the climate of, 168, 283

- Nice, the sanitation of, 1004  
 Nicholls, Dr. F. L., inflammation and suppuration of soft palate with heart failure, 55  
 Nichols, Surgeon-Captain, F. B., lesion of cervical enlargement, 895  
 Nightingale, Miss F., on a school of health, 1178  
 Nightlights, iodoform and bronchiforme, 131  
 "Nightmare," 457  
 Night service, a medical, 280, 458, 505  
 Nitric acid, suicide by, 1117  
 Nitro-glycerine, a patient's opinion of, 982  
 Nitrous oxide gas, bromide of ethyl *v.*, 833  
 Nixon, Mr. A. N., what is efficient vaccination? 867  
 No doctors need apply, 167  
 Nocard, M., prevention of hydrophobia, 367; the transmissibility of tuberculosis, 413  
 Norman, Dr. C., illness of, 708  
 — Dr. F., metropolitan diplomats and the university question, 396  
 Norris, Mrs. R., Nursing Notes, *rev.*, 700  
 Northamptonshire, an anomalous epidemic in, 904  
 North Uist, epidemic of measles at, 661, 714  
 Nose and Naso-pharynx, a Handbook of Diseases of, Dr. J. B. Ball, *rev.*, 952; and its Accessory Cavities, Diseases of the, Mr. W. S. Watson, *rev.*, 1317  
 Notnagel, Professor, celebrates 50th birthday, 841  
 Notification, of infectious diseases, 420, 502; at Lincoln, 620; at South Shields, 978, 1073; in and around Lincoln, 1026; and the removal of patients, 1239; compulsory, new form of certificate in, 1336  
 Notter, Professor J. L., sanitation of the modern battleship, 374; enteric fever in the European army in India, its etiology and prevention, 419  
 Nunn, Mr. P. W., disposal of the dead, 629  
 — Mr. T., the maternal conditions in relation to congenital syphilis, 1149  
 Nurse, midwifery, qualification of, 223; the practitioner's daily, 1032  
 — probationers, books for, 1184  
 Nurses, monthly engagements of, 110; Notes on surgery for, Dr. J. Bell, *rev.*, 650; training for, 676; co-operation of, 810; menstruation in, 882; cottage, 1164  
 Nursing, workhouse infirmary, 660, 760; the Theory and Practice of, Dr. P. G. Lewis, *rev.*, 1357  
 — Notes, Mrs. R. Norris, *rev.*, 700  
 Nystagnus, miners', 61, 82, 159, 336, 448, 476; in a compositor, 74; traumatic lateral case of, 695
- O
- Obituary of Dr. C. E. Sheppard, 104; Dr. W. H. Stone, *ib.*; Dr. J. G. Hall, 161; Inspector-General J. Bernard, 219; Mr. J. E. Manby, *ib.*; Dr. J. Burton, 280; Dr. J. Sutherland, 400; Mr. K. Roberts, 450; Mr. F. E. M. Moir, 500; Dr. J. F. Stevenson, 501; Dr. R. Eccles, *ib.*; Dr. J. Sloane, *ib.*; Dr. J. H. Bennet, 620; Mr. S. Cartwright, 671; Dr. W. B. Kesteven, 717; Mr. W. H. Denham, 718; Mr. W. J. Square, 774; Mr. J. R. Humphreys, *ib.*; Surgeon C. L. Walsh, *ib.*; Surgeon McN. Woods, *ib.*; Mr. W. E. Walter, 827; Mr. J. Harrison, *ib.*; Mr. H. T. Bassett, 927; Dr. E. F. Bright, 977; Dr. D. Mackay, 1024; Mr. W. Bateman, *ib.*; Mr. T. Wharton Jones, 1058, 1175; Dr. C. Le Fevre, 1074; Dr. T. E. Little, *ib.*; Dr. J. Bower, 1125; Mr. H. W. John, *ib.*; Mr. A. E. Hensley, *ib.*; Mr. P. R. Tomlinson, 1177; Dr. J. Wickham, *ib.*; Dr. P. Royle, 1294; Mr. J. Richards, *ib.*; Sir J. Risdon Bennett, 1336; Dr. G. P. May, *ib.*; Dr. B. Barkus, 1376  
 Ob-gynecology and gynecology, the unity of, 239  
 O Callaghan, Mr. R. T. A., death by chloroform, 331; treatment of hernia by median abdominal section, 690  
 Occupation, relation of to disease and mortality, 375; health and, 1263  
 O'Connor, Mr. G. A., the late, 87  
 O'Connor, Dr. J., medical practice in Argentina, 112  
 Odell, Mr. W., tuberculin in relation to surgical tuberculous diseases, 301; the effects of alcohol, 465  
 Odessa, Pasteurism in, 759; new hospital for, 1377  
 O'Dwyer, Brigade Surgeon, epidemic influenza, 312; disposal of the dead, 629  
 Edema, unusual forms of, 1314  
 Esophagus, carcinoma of extending towards the stomach, 1097  
 Öffentliche Nervenheilanstalten? Dr. Th. Benda, *rev.*, 603  
 Ogle, Dr. W., relation of occupation to disease and mortality, 375  
 Old age, Sir J. C. Browne on, 727, 754  
 Oleum, eucalypti oleosæ, 17  
 Oliver, Dr. J., primary cancer of the left ovary resulting rapidly in extensive disorganisation and death, 597; extrauterine gestation, 1309  
 — Dr. T., Lead Poisoning, *rev.*, 1050  
 — Professor W., town fogs, 372  
 O'Malley, Dr. J. O., two cases of puerperal eclampsia, 1351  
 O'Neill, Dr. H., talipes equinus, 191  
 Ontario, sanitary administration in, 374  
 Open spaces, 102  
 Operation *per se*, the supposed curative effect of, 121  
 Operations, surgical, and the lay press, 1245  
 Ophthalmia in the Hanwell schools, 195; purulent, the treatment of, 1002  
 Ophthalmoplegia, the pathology of the, 475  
 Ophthalmoscope, the, a Manual for Students, Mr. G. Hartridge, *rev.*, 853  
 Opium question, the, from a public health point of view, 637; and belladonna, elective action of, 1031  
 Opportunities, the, of medical life, 328  
 Optimism, sanitary, 437  
 Option, personal, on the lochs, 1055  
 Oration, the Harveian, 883  
 Orbit, case of pulsation of the, 597; exostosis of the removed by operation, 898  
 Ord, Dr. W. M., cardiac symptoms in gastric ulcer, 1259  
 Order of St. John of Jerusalem, general assembly of, 52  
 Ord's disease of joints, 624  
 Organisms, pyogenic, 360  
 Ormsby, Dr. J., what is efficient vaccination? 823  
 Ossicles, auditory, treatment of "attic" sup-puration by excision of, 1264  
 Osteomalacia, case of, 645  
 Osteotomy generally, with special reference to tarsectomy in advanced and intractable cases of talipes equino varus, 842  
 Ostertag, Dr., prevention of hydrophobia, 368; infectious udder diseases in the cow in relation to epidemic diseases in man, 381; milk diseases and the regulation of milk supply, 415  
 Oulton, Dr. H. W., Irish dispensary doctors, 973  
 Outlines of Medical Treatment, Dr. S. Fenwick, *rev.*, 434  
 Out-patient reform, 1368  
 Ovaries, cirrhotic, 1260  
 Ovariectomy performed for the third time in the same patient, 118, 336, 447; successful case of, 191; death from unforeseen complications after, 1048  
 Ovary, left, primary cancer of, 597  
 Owens, public disinfecting, 1170  
 Overseers, medical orders of, district medical officers and, 1127  
 Owen, Mr. J. R., the Fallopian tubes and sudden death, 1333  
 Ox, implantation cyst from a, 1256  
 Oysters, and all about them, Mr. J. R. Philpots, *rev.*, 650; typhoid and, 1165; Whitstable, alleged sewage contamination of, 1221
- P
- Pachymeningitis, double serous encysted, 995  
 Padua, Pasteurism at, 488  
 Page, Mr. H. W., temporary blindness in a child following fracture in the occipital region, 1100  
 Paget, Dr. C. E., diphtheria, 377  
 — Rev. F., appointed dean of Christ Church, 955  
 Palate, soft, inflammation and suppuration of with heart failure, 55  
 Panacea, a, 1297  
 Pancreas, notes on cancer of the, 1309  
 Pankhurst, Dr., State control of the dwellings of the people, 385  
 Papain, 1318  
 Papillomata of the larynx, thyrotomy for, 1314  
 Paraffin in diphtheria, 645, 695; is the vapour of injurious to health? 863  
 — oil, accidents with, 958  
 Parakh, M. P., periods of long fasting in India, 1031  
 Paraldehyde poisoning, 1254  
 Paralysis, general, among ecclesiastics, 23; general of the insane, surgical treatment of, 581, 596; facial, 1149  
 Parasite, a rare, 1205, 1224, 1287, 1321  
 Parasites, animal, demonstrations of, 368; transmissible from animals to man, *ib.*  
 Paris, labour exhibition at, 21; orthopædic surgery in the hospitals of, *ib.*; the medical scandal in, 23, 495, 712; correspondence from, 42, 444, 495, 712, 765, 818, 864, 1015, 1116, 1170, 1234, 1330; responsibility for sanitary improvements in, 42; addition of pavilion for the reception of newborn infants to the Maternité Hospital at, 345; iodoform in the hospitals of, 489; lead poisoning in, 656; general news from, 712, 1116, 1170, 1234, 1331; the water supply of, 758; proposed institute for the study of malignant disease at, 818; medical journals at, 912; dental diploma at, 1116; model dwellings at, *ib.*; slaughter-houses at, *ib.*; disturbance at a hospital at, *ib.*; a new laboratory at, 1241  
 Pariser Kongresszeit Erinnerungen und Betrachtungen (aus der), Professor Benedikt, *rev.*, 700  
 Parke, Dr. T. H., My Personal Experiences of Equatorial Africa as Medical Officer of the Emin Pasha Relief Expedition, *rev.*, 1001  
 Parker, Mr. R. W., Diphtheria, its Nature and Treatment, *rev.*, 647  
 — Mr. T. J., Lessons in Elementary Biology, *rev.*, 751  
 — Dr. W. R., salicin and the salicylates in influenza, 111  
 Parkes, Dr. L. C., the discharge of town sewage into the sea in the vicinity of watering places, 310; State control of the dwellings of the people, 385  
 Parkin, Dr. A., two cases of disease of the seminal vesicles, 851  
 Parkinson, Mr. C. H., missed labour, 77  
 Parliament, medical notes in, 46, 106, 161, 219, 281, 342  
 Parnell, Mr. C. S., the fatal illness of, 905  
 Parotitis as a complication of influenza, 111  
 Parr, Dr. G., alcohol and chloroform, 1121  
 Parsons, Dr. H. F., influenza epidemics of 1889-90 and 1891 and their distribution in England and Wales, 303; the disposal of the dead, 629  
 — Mr. J. H., note on a case of cerebral softening, 1352  
 — Dr. J. L., epithelioma treated by electricity, 992  
 Partner, a new, 773  
 Partners, magistrates and, 924  
 Partnership in disease, laws of, 988  
 Pasteur, M., obtains subsidy from French Government, 1075  
 — Dr. W., appointed a foreign member of the Royal Society of Public Medicine of Belgium, 1286  
 — Institute. See Institut  
 Pasteurism at Padua, 488; at Buda-Pest, 621; in Odessa, 759  
 Pastilles, hydropathic, 131  
 Patent medicines and the sale of poisons, 1009  
 Paterson, Dr. A. B., presentation to, 345  
 Pathology, the uses and prospects of, 247; Practical and Morbid Histology, Dr. H. Gibbes, *rev.*, 852; the new, 887  
 Patient, the fatal, 345; eccentric, institution for, 981  
 Patients, practitioners and, 618; infectious, railway transport of, 859; liability of, 874; phthisical, villages for, 960; employers and, 1071; in hospitals for infectious diseases, medical attendance on, 1074; the removal of, notification and, 1239  
 Patterson, Mr. J., the Irish dispensary doctor, 820, 917  
 — Dr. R. D., the Irish dispensary doctor, 446, 973, 1066, 1120  
 Patteson, Mr. R. G., fibrosarcoma of neck of hen, 1354  
 Paul, Mr. F. T., a method of performing inguinal colotomy, with cases, 118, 447, 713; the new university, 1119  
 Paupers, sick, admission of to union infirmary, 620  
 Pay, who is to? 1002  
 Payne, Dr. J. F., on lupus, 783  
 Pearce, Dr. A., poisoning by bay leaf, 1081  
 Pearsall, Mr. W. B., oblique rooted teeth, 677  
 Pearson, Mr. A. E., what is efficient vaccination? 868  
 Peas, the regreening of, 662  
 Peau, Pathologie et Traitement des Maladies de la, Dr. M. Kaposi, *rev.*, 616  
 Pellets, antiseptic, 854  
 Pelvis, rachitic, specimen of, 972  
 Pensions to district medical officers, 620; to Poor-law medical officers, date of commencement of, 1074  
 Pepper, white, adulteration of, 1073  
 Pepto-mangan, 901  
 Peptone of beef, 854  
 Perchloride of iron, treatment of typhoid fever by, 1255  
 — of mercury in trachoma and other conjunctival diseases, 73  
 Percival, Dr. A., the action and uses of prismatic combinations, 474  
 Pericarditis, chronic tuberculous, with effusion, 995; hæmorrhagic, aspiration, 1098, 1173

- Perineum, female, repair of, 74  
 Peritoneum, military carcinoma of the with chylo-ascites, 598; cancerous affections of the, 996  
 Peritonitis, tuberculous, treated and cured by tapping, 750  
 Ferronito, Dr., prevention of hydrophobia, 368; transmissibility of tuberculosis, 413; actinomycosis, 416  
 Pfeiffer, Dr. L., Die Protozoen als Krankheitserreger sowie der Zellen und Zellkernparasitismus derselben bei nichtbakteriellen Infektionskrankheiten des Menschen, *rev.*, 602  
 Phagocytes, 781  
 Phagocytosis, Dr. Burdon Sanderson on, 1236, 1341  
 Pharmacist, the first French female, 1245  
 Pharmacists and first-aid, 167  
 Pharmacology and Therapeutics and Materia Medica, Supplement to a Textbook of, Dr. T. Lauder Brunton, *rev.*, 325  
 "Pharmacopœia," Mexican, revision of, 279; British, Notes on the Additions made to the, Dr. F. T. Roberts, *rev.*, 325; new Russian, 812  
 Pharmacopœias of the London Hospital, Mr. E. Squire, *rev.*, 753  
 Phenacetin, 190  
 Philadelphia, proposed consumption hospital for, 1064  
 — Hospital Reports, Dr. C. K. Mills, *rev.*, 130  
 Philip, Mr. A. A., an easy and effectual method of plugging for epistaxis, 123  
 — Dr. R. W., Pulmonary Tuberculosis, *rev.*, 852  
 Phillips, Mr. J. R., the Irish Dispensary Doctor, 768, 870, 973, 1066, 1120  
 — Dr. L., the treatment of lupus by lysol, 598  
 Philpots, Mr. J. R., Oysters and all about Them, *rev.*, 650  
 Phimosis dilator, a new, 701, 880  
 Phosphorus in medicinal doses, poisoning by, 1170; remarks on a case of poisoning by, with special reference to the mental symptoms during life, and to the pathological appearances in the brain cortex after death, 1302  
 Photography and sanitation, 389  
 Phtisis, the etiology of, 835, 846; early, the use of drugs in the treatment of, 836; a new remedy for, 1003  
 Physics, Theory of, Dr. C. Calleja, *rev.*, 853  
 Physiology, Human, a Textbook of, Drs. L. Landois and W. Stirling, *rev.*, 434; General or Physiological Theory of Cosmos, Dr. C. Calleja, *rev.*, 602  
 Piffard, Dr. H., A Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Skin, *rev.*, 998  
 Pillows, wire braided, 1318  
 Pills, friable, 431; soluble pearl-coated, 701, 753  
 Pilocarpin, deafness treated by injections of, 1048  
 Pine-apple, the ferments of the, 1057  
 Pirrie, Dr. J. G. M., death of, 1325  
 Pistor, Dr., disinfection, 410  
 Pitt, Dr. G. N., hypertrophy of the pylorus in an infant 7 weeks old, 896; double serous encysted pachymeningitis, 995  
 Pitts, Mr. B., tuberculous disease of the tunica vaginalis after tuberculosis of the testes, 895  
 Placenta following head, 1309  
 Plague, the, in old London, 1162; modern habits of the, 1322  
 Plaistow, opening of Nurses' Home and College Hospital at, 1180  
 Plants, medicinal, perpetuation of, 1112  
 Plumbers, sanitary, registration of, 322, 387, 1221  
 Plumbing Practice, Mr. J. W. Clarke, *rev.*, 325  
 Plymouth, establishment of private home for patients in, 191  
 Pneumonia, influenza and, 111, 167; croupous and empyema, the relations between, 113; treatment of, 691, 881, 932  
 Pocketbook, the Surgeon's, Surgeon-Major J. H. Porter, *rev.*, 482, 1024  
 Pocket case, aluminium surgical, 854, 1052; aluminium hypodermic, 901  
 — cases, aluminium, 953  
 Poi oning by tinned salmon, 81, 273; by carbolic acid, 392; by mistake, 400; by strychnine, 496, 613, 1142; by arsenical colours, 610; by gelsemium sempervirens, 614, 724, 771, 880, 932; by laburnum seeds, 695; by santolin, 726; by mussels, 749; by the berries of atropa belladonna, 894; by marsh gas, 1132; by paraldehyde, 1254; aerial arsenical, 1354  
 Poisons, sale of in Bombay, 45; sale of, 386; illegal sale of, 974; the sale of and patent medicines, 1009; sale of in Germany, 1015; concealed, the sale of, 1323  
 Police, value of ambulance training to the, 571  
 — diagnosis, 43, 329  
 Poliklinik, Glasgow, instruction at, 554  
 Poll, humours of the, 1275  
 Pollok, Dr. R., ovariectomy performed for the third time in the same patient, 447  
 Polypus, urethral, 126; large uterine, 190; nasal, 1149  
 Poole, Mr. and Mrs. W. H., Cookery for the Diabetic, *rev.*, 130  
 Poor, homeless, of London, 1161  
 Poor-law, medical service and the abuse of medical orders, 1074  
 Pope, Mr. E., presentation to, 25  
 Population of the globe, 808  
 Porch, the Æsculapian of London, 1059  
 Porro's operation, cases of, 75, 134, 793, 798, 972  
 Port sanitary administration, 384  
 Porter, Surgeon-Major J. H., The Surgeon's Pocketbook, *rev.*, 482  
 Portrait plates, medical, 1377  
 Portsmouth, surgeons of French fleet at, 487  
 Portugal, lady doctors in, 477, 1177; influenza in, 704, 777, 812; epidemics in, 928  
 Position in chloroform narcosis, 1080  
 Postage, prepayment of on notification certificates, 920, 1179  
 Postemski, Professor P., receives honour of knighthood, 282  
 Post-graduate course for London, 574, 807, 824, 918  
 Potter, Dr. G. W., Ministering Women, *rev.*, 901  
 Powder, a perfectly harmless, 392  
 Practice, ophthalmic, certain points in, 250; medical in the future, 769; ophthalmic, exceptional cases in, 1196; agreement in restraint of, 1291  
 Practitioner and compounder, 55, 111, 167; irregular, the prosecution of, 192; the student and, 736  
 Practitioners and patients, 618; unqualified and consultants, *ib.*  
 Precept, gynaecological and the gynaecologist's waiting room, 625  
 Pregnancy, maintenance of unmarried women in, 666; tubal or hæmatosalpinx, 696; tubal, rupture about twelfth week, abdominal section for, 751; influence of purpura hæmorrhagica on, 899; spurious and doubtful, the diagnosis of, 988, 992  
 Prepuce, sloughing of the, 894  
 Prescribing, modern, 677  
 Prescriptions, medical, compounding of, 610; compounding of at Carlisle, 833  
 Presentation to Mr. E. Pope, 25; to Dr. T. T. Hamilton, *ib.*; to Mr. R. Hills, *ib.*; to Dr. J. Ringwood, 25, 87; to Mr. J. J. F. Marshall, 87; to Dr. F. Clarke, 141; to Dr. H. N. Joyn, *ib.*; to Dr. A. E. Mahood, 273; to Dr. A. B. Paterson, 345; to Dr. S. Robinson, 398; to Dr. Mussen, 401; to Dr. M. Davies, 475; to Dr. G. Burn, 490; to Mr. E. A. Applebe, 503; to Dr. Morton, *ib.*; to Mr. E. Snell, 622; to Dr. E. Scott, 673; to Dr. Creed, 709; to Dr. Criff, 721; to Dr. J. S. Gettings, 928; to Dr. C. Gross, *ib.*; to Dr. E. Jones, 963; to Dr. J. A. Ward, 1008; to Mr. E. Blacket, *ib.*; to Dr. G. Reid, 1060; to Dr. J. Guisani, 1075; to Dr. F. C. Berry, 1127, 1242; to Dr. Bowlan, 1128; to Dr. J. J. Griffin, 1241; to Dr. E. B. Evans, *ib.*; to Dr. G. H. Hopkins, *ib.*; to Mr. J. Hawthorn, *ib.*; to Dr. Coates, 1338  
 Press, the lay, surgical operations and, 1245; letters on treatment in the, 1341  
 Priestley, Dr. W. O., the improved hygienic conditions of maternity hospitals, 401  
 Prince George of Wales, the illness of, 1110, 1162, 1221, 1274, 1321, 1361  
 Prince of Wales, the, inaugural address at the International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 349; at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1056  
 Princes, Indian, and sanitary reform, 164  
 Principes fondamentaux d'Obstetrique, Professor L. H. Farabeuf and Dr. H. Varnier, *rev.*, 192  
 Pringle, Dr. J. J., tuberculin in relation to surgical tuberculous diseases, 299  
 — Surgeon-Major R., epidemic influenza, 312; leprosy and vaccination, 633; the opium question from a public health point of view, 637; native obstetric operations in India, 993  
 Prismatic combinations, the action and uses of, 474  
 Prison surgeons, 606, 712, 767, 821, 869, 918, 1010  
 Prisons, English convict, report on, 658  
 Pritchard, Dr. U., Handbook of Diseases of the Ear for Students and Practitioners, *rev.*, 802  
 Privy Council, the, and the proposed teaching universities of London, 28, 132, 138  
 Prize, Patrick Stewart, award of, 135  
 — essays, 487, 1170, 1321, 1377, 1380  
 Prizes the Guichard, 167; the Hufeland, 214  
 Prælia Eboracensia, Mr. A. D. H. Leadman, *rev.*, 16  
 Profession, another danger for the, 1070  
 Programme, the new, 1294  
 Progress, medical, 25 years of, 229; and retrogression, 1216  
 Prostatectomy for senile prostatic enlargement, 1149; suprapubic lithotomy and, 1314  
 Prostatectomy, suprapubic, for retention of urine, 190  
 Provident principle, abuse of the, 103, 279  
 Protozoen als Krankheitserreger sowie der Zellen, etc., Dr. L. Pfeiffer, *rev.*, 602  
 Provident principle, abuse of the, 625  
 Prussia, defects of speech in the schools of, 22; founding hospitals in, 1241  
 Psorospermiosis as a possible cause of epithelial tumours, 362  
 Psychological treatment, 881  
 Psychologie de l'idiot et de l'imbecile, Dr. P. Sollier, *rev.*, 801  
 Public health as a compulsory subject, 653, 668, 770, 858, 920, 978; instruction in, 811  
 — department for, 1293  
 — England, health of principal towns in, 48, 107, 163, 220, 281, 345, 400, 455, 501, 575, 620, 671, 720, 776, 828, 874, 923, 978, 1026, 1073, 1127, 1179, 1239, 1293, 1337, 1376; the true death-rates of London districts during the second quarter of 1891, 220; reports of medical officers of health: Stroud urban and rural, 241; Saltley, 332; Torquay, 454; Winchester, *ib.*; London Port, *ib.*; Ebbw Vale, *ib.*; Downham Rural, *ib.*; Epping Rural, 455; Radcliffe, *ib.*; Downham, *ib.*; Crickhowell Rural, 776; Portsmouth, 1127; Brighton, *ib.*; Batley, *ib.*; English urban mortality in the second quarter of 1891, 399; the Registrar-General's quarterly returns, 453, 1025; and tuberculous meat, 855; the true death-rates in the London districts for the third quarter of 1891, 873; English urban mortality in the third quarter of 1891, 922; zymotic mortality in London, 1025; honorary degrees in, 1372  
 — Ireland, health of principal towns in, 48, 107, 163, 221, 281, 345, 400, 455, 501, 575, 620, 672, 720, 777, 829, 923, 978, 1026, 1073, 1127, 1179, 1239, 1293, 1337  
 — Scotland, health of principal towns in, 48, 107, 163, 220, 281, 345, 400, 455, 501, 575, 620, 672, 720, 777, 828, 874, 923, 978, 1026, 1073, 1127, 1179, 1239, 1293, 1337, 1376  
 Puerperium, the, as a factor in the etiology of multiple neuritis and degeneration of nerve tissue, 1144  
 Pug dogs, cataract in, 677  
 Pulmonary. See Lungs  
 Pulse, effect of the injection of tuberculin on, 1037, 1042  
 Purcell, Dr., cancer of uterus, 1260  
 — Mr. T., vaccination in whooping-cough, 498  
 Purpura hæmorrhagica, influence of upon menstruation and pregnancy, 899; case of, 1255; mediastinal tumour, death, necropsy, 1352  
 Pye-Smith, Dr. P. H., on lupus, 786; the etiology of phthisis, 835; mycosis fungoides, 1311  
 — Dr. R. J., intravenous injection of saline fluid, 1150  
 Pylorus, hypertrophy of in an infant 7 weeks old, 8  
 Pyrenees, the, 608  
 Q  
 Quackery, continental, 1081; in Italy, 1128  
 Quain's Elements of Anatomy, Messrs. A. E. Schäfer and G. D. Thane, *rev.*, 126  
 Quainton, diphtheria at, 1179  
 Qualifications for hospital appointments, 954, 1121  
 Quarantine, inconsistencies of, 102; discussion on at International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 372; the question of, 604, 804, 819, 1005; failure of, 607; at Alexandria, 777; in the Suez Canal, international conference on, 812  
 Queen, the, and the War Office, 958; v. the justices of Aston, Birmingham, 1272, 1291  
 Questions, medico-ethical, 161  
 Quinine, sulphate, tabloids of, 79  
 R  
 Rabies and the muzzle, 83; order of Board of Agriculture *re*, 107; cases of, 503; the predicted return of, 809; outbreak of, 1057  
 Rae, Dr., diet of seamen, 383  
 — Mr. G. A., uninsured lives, 724; a case for commentary, *ib.*  
 Rags, small-pox and, 923  
 Railton, Dr. T. A., microscope, 1208  
 Railway carriages, invalid, 214

- Railway servants, vision of, 466, 486  
 — transport of infectious patients, 859  
 Rainfall, the excessive of August, 608  
 Rajabai Tower inquest, the, 907  
 Ralliet, Professor, parasites transmissible from animals to man, 368  
 Ransom, Dr. W. B., actinomycosis of the digestive and urinary tracts, 1046; case of echinococcus of spinal canal, 1144  
 — Dr. W. H., actinomycosis of the vermiform appendix, 1045  
 Ransome, Dr. A., the prevention of consumption, 408  
 Rauch, Dr., resigns secretaryship of Illinois Board of Health, 222  
 Rawmarsh, the water supply of, 1370  
 Raynaud's disease. *See* Disease  
 — phenomena with thrombotic warts, 9  
 Reading parties, medical, 1324  
 Rectum, inguinal colotomy for carcinoma of, 12; imperforate, 1256; common diseases of the, 1299  
 Rectus muscle, on the modification of the ordinary method of operating for advancement of tendon of a, 471, 473, 574, 615, 668, 724  
 Redfern, Professor, prevention of hydrophobia, 367  
 Reese, Dr. J. J., Textbook of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology, *rev.*, 78  
 Reeves, Mr. H. A., inguinal colotomy, 337; heroic gynaecology, 1121  
 Reformer of medicine, a, 657  
 Register, Jefferson's Physicians' and Surgeons', *rev.*, 1318  
 Registration, medical, among savages, 659; of deaths without legal medical certificates, 1133; and informal medical certificates, 1276; of stillbirths, 1319  
 Reid, Dr. G., presentation to, 1060  
 Reid's uterine dilators, 1355  
 Remedies, New Official "B. P.," 1890, Mr. A. W. Gerrard, *rev.*, 325; secret in hospitals, 669; secret, the Pharmacy Act and, 1359  
 Remondino, Dr. P. C., santonin poisoning, 726  
 Renton, Dr., on anaesthetics, 1094  
 Rentoul, Dr. R. R., more medical charity, 43; testimonial to, 55, 167, 458, 624, 724; proposed increase in the number of direct representatives on the General Medical Council, 159, 337, 868, 975, 1065, 1118; laws of insurance against sickness, 164; a medical night service, 505; stove for coke, 676; proposed alteration in the mode of election of Branch councils, etc., 1288; obeying the Medical Acts, 1344  
 Repetitorium der Chemie, Dr. C. Arnold, *rev.*, 1103  
 Reporters, interviews and, 920  
 Research, the ethics of, 999, 1080; anthropological, medical aspects of, 1052  
 Residences, student, 761  
 Rest as atherapeutic agent in surgery, 235  
 Retina, on a peculiar form of pigmentation of, 73  
 Revaccination in French schools, 778  
 Reynolds, Dr. E. S., sensory aphasia, 1150; hereditary chorea, 1314  
 Rheumatism, the antiquity of, 658  
 Rhodes, Mr. J., disposal of the dead, 628  
 Rhubarb and gentian draught, a convenient form of, 1051  
 Richards, Mr. J., obituary notice of, 1294  
 — Dr. J. P., an epidemic skin disease, 1207  
 Richardson-Griffiths, Mr. T., the Irish dispensary doctor, 917  
 Rickards, Dr. E., carcinoma at root of left lung, extension through the intervertebral foramina, compression and softening of spinal cord, 13  
 Ricord, M., proposed monument to, 282  
 Rideal, Dr. S., paraffin in diphtheria, 695  
 Ridge, Dr. J. J., the effects of alcohol, 461; drinking and drunkenness, 769  
 Ridley-Bailey, Mr., abdominal aneurysm, 76  
 Rifle, the magazine, from a surgical point of view, 1335  
 Rigge, Mr. J. A., melena neonatorum, 71  
 Ringwood, Dr. J., presentation to, 25, 87; epidemic influenza, 312; the first recorded appearance of the modern influenza epidemic, 781  
 Ringworm in elementary schools, 369  
 Rio de Janeiro, deaths from yellow fever at, 455  
 Ritchie, Mr. C. T., on public health, 761  
 Rival, a passive, 1373  
 River conservancy and purification, 1110  
 Riviera, Americans in the, 1222  
 Roaring in horses, its hereditariness and its import, 1272  
 Roberts, Mr. E., hæmorrhage into the vitreous, 1151  
 Roberts, Dr. F. L., Illustrated Lectures on Ambulance Work, *rev.*, 952  
 — Dr. F. T., Notes on the Additions made to the British Pharmacopœia, *rev.*, 325  
 — Mr. R., obituary notice of, 450  
 — Sir W., Selected Contributions on Digestion and Diet, *rev.*, 1213  
 Robertson, Dr. D. A., on a modification of the ordinary method of operating for the advancement of a tendon of the rectus muscle, 471, 473, 615; case of wound of the sclerotic with penetration of eyelashes into the anterior chamber, 473  
 — Dr. J. A., the effects of alcohol, 465  
 — Dr. R., treatment of consumption by the hypodermic administration of guaiacol and iodoform, 1040  
 — Dr. W., sulfaminol, a new antiseptic, 476  
 Robins, Mr. G. N., fasting and gout, 710  
 Robinson, Dr. L., infantile atavism, 1226  
 — Dr. S., presentation to, 398  
 Robson, Mr. A. W. M., removal of appendix in recurrent typhilitis, 1102  
 Rochard, Dr., prevention of spread of epidemic diseases, 358  
 Roche, Mr. A., public health as a compulsory subject, 668, 770, 920  
 Rogers, Pacha, appointed head of Egyptian sanitary service, 1321  
 Rolleston, Dr., chronic tuberculous pericarditis with effusion, 995; nodular hepatitis, 1256  
 Roos, Dr. von H., adulteration, 386  
 Roscoe, Sir H., presidential address in Section V at the International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 370  
 Rose, Dr. W., removal of Gasserian ganglion, a correction, 1333  
 Ross, Dr. R., discovery of the sex of the foetus during pregnancy, 71  
 Roth, Mr. F., Cesarean section, 724  
 — Professor W., response to presidential address at the International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 352  
 Rotherham, epidemic of enteric fever at, 1286  
 Roux, Dr. A. W., De la Tuberculose Mammaire, *rev.*, 802  
 — Dr. E., the prevention of hydrophobia, 364; on immunity, 378; changes in tissue of tubercle bacilli, 413  
 Royle, Dr. P., obituary notice of, 1294  
 Rozenzweig, Mr. R. H., false teeth swallowed, 1204  
 Rubber tubing or rubber cord, 880  
 Rubner, Dr., appointed director of the Berlin Hygienic Institute, 196  
 Ruffer, Dr. A., mechanism of natural and artificial immunity, 414  
 Rule in B—, the, 618  
 Rundle, Mr. E., case of osteomalacia, 645  
 Russell, Hon. J. A., appointed Lord Provost of Edinburgh, 1112  
 — Dr. J. B., awarded Patrick Stewart prize, 135; the Scotch ticketing system, 1302; old Glasgow, greater Glasgow, 1370  
 — Dr. W. J., town fogs, 371  
 Russia, metric weights and measures in, 220; medical practitioners in, 655; scientific congresses in, 1129; lep. o-y in, 1362  
 Rutherford, Dr. H. T., cysts of the vagina, their etiology, pathology, and treatment, 73  
 Ruxton, Dr., peripheral neuritis, 1048  
 Ryan-Tenison, Mr. E. H., metropolitan diplomas and the university question, 443, 833, 931  
 S  
 Sadler, Dr. M. T., pericardial effusion in an infant, 1095  
 Saffron Walden, diphtheria at, 673  
 Sailors, vision of, 904  
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *See* Hospital  
 St. George, Dr. G. L., traumatic tetanus, 191  
 St. George's Hospital. *See* Hospital  
 St. Gothard, south of the, 90  
 St. Kilda, high child mortality in, 275  
 St. Mary's Hospital. *See* Hospital  
 St. Pancras, condition of the sewers in, 759  
 St. Petersburg, proposed bacteriological institute at, 503  
 St. Thomas's Hospital. *See* Hospital  
 St. Vitus's dance, early recognition and probable arrest of in school children, 369  
 Salads, typhoid and, 1171  
 Salicin and the salicylates in influenza, 111  
 Salicylate of soda in diphtheria, 124, 284  
 Salmon, tinned, poisoning by, 81, 273  
 Salt and Son, Messrs., aluminium pocket cases, 953  
 Sanderson, Dr. J. B., tuberculosis in all its relations, 403; the progress of discovery relating to the origin and nature of infectious diseases, 983, 1033, 1083, 1135; on phagocytosis, 1236, 1331  
 Sandford, Dr., rodent ulcer, 1209  
 Sandwith, Dr., cholera in Egypt, 410  
 San Francisco, cholera at, 955  
 San Remo, the winter climate of, 653  
 Sanitary administration, local, the evolution of, 285  
 — authorities, powers of, 1074  
 — Institute. *See* Institute  
 — reform, Indian princes and, 164  
 — Science, the Elements of, Surgeon-Major C. J. MacNally, *rev.*, 15  
 Sanitation, parliamentary, 329; photography and, 389; and cremation, 724; practical, examinations in, 1241; in America, 1337; afloat, 1363  
 Santonin poisoning, 726  
 Saragossa, outbreak of small-pox at, 487  
 Sarcine in the urine, case of, 11  
 Sarcoma, choroidal, the prognosis of, 590; recurrent papillary of the toe with numerous secondary growths, 1353  
 Saunders, Sir E., elected foreign corresponding member of the Royal Society of Public Medicine in Belgium, 1087  
 Sausages, doubtful, 666; bad meat and, 1059  
 Savage woman, 862  
 Savage, Dr. G. H., environment and heredity as a cause of insanity, 593; neuroses of influenza, 996  
 Savages, medical registration among, 659  
 Savill, Dr. T., on an epidemic skin disease, 1197, 1206, 1287  
 Savory, Steele, *rev.*, 977, 1241  
 Seare, a municipal, 1275  
 Scarcification in dropsy, 70  
 Scarlet fever. *See* Fever  
 Scarpa, A., proposed memorial to, 777  
 Schäfer, Mr. A. E., Quain's Elements of Anatomy, *rev.*, 126  
 Schneide, Dr. P., prophylaxis of typhoid fever in the French army, 419  
 Schön, Mr. J. E., cremation of animals dying from infectious diseases, 715  
 School of Anatomy and Surgery, etc., Mr. Cooke's, instruction at, 542  
 — of Dental Surgery, presentation of prizes at, 188  
 — of health, Miss Nightingale on a, 1178  
 — of Instruction, Volunteer Ambulance, lectures at, 622; opening of winter session, 825  
 — of Medicine, Bristol, fees, 533; instruction at, 542; annual dinner, 1029  
 — of Medicine, Catholic University, grant to, 87; instruction at, 549; changes and improvements at, 815; opening of session at, 1167  
 — of Medicine, Cecilia Street, reconstitution of, 87  
 — of Medicine, Edinburgh, instruction at, 547  
 — of Medicine, Glasgow Western, instruction at, 548  
 — of Medicine, Leeds. *See* Yorkshire College  
 — of Medicine, Sheffield, annual dinner of, 1286  
 — of Medicine for Women, London, instruction at, 541; opening address at, 747  
 — of Pharmacy of the Pharmaceutical Society, instruction at, 553; opening of session at, 830  
 — of Physic in Ireland, instruction at, 548  
 Schools, the scientific observation and study of children in, 368; elementary, ringworm in, *ib.*; epidemics in, *ib.*; medical, opening of the, 570; country sites for, 907; the medical, entries at, 910; medical of Glasgow, opening of, 962; metropolitan medical changes in during 1891, 1366  
 — of Surgery in Ireland, instruction at, 552  
 Schrevers, Dr., diphtheria, 377  
 Schüller, Professor M., Eine neue Behandlungsmethode der Tuberculose besonders der chirurgischen Tuberculosen, *rev.*, 697  
 Sciatica, treatment of, 54, 110  
 Science of Phygica, or Sage Kanad on Pulse, K. R. L. Gupta, *rev.*, 1213  
 Sclerotic, wound of the, with penetration of eyelashes into the anterior chamber, 473  
 Scotland, vaccination defaulters in, 440; county health officers in, 653; sanitation in, 708; single lunatic patients in, 1079; medical education of women in, 1112; unqualified practice at, 1122; influenza in, 1365  
 Scott, Dr. E., presentation to, 673  
 — Surgeon-Captain G., honours to, 872  
 — Mr. K., perchloride of mercury in the curative treatment of trachoma and other conjunctival diseases, 73  
 Scott County, Kansas, health of, 167  
 Sea, discharge of sewage into in the vicinity of watering places, 310

- Sea-sickness, 193, 458; by Mr. J. R. Stocker, *rev.*, 1212
- Sea aneurysm of aorta of, 1208
- Seaman's Medical Guide. The. Mr. A. Finlay, *rev.*, 1103
- Seamen, dietary scales in connection with the health of, 383, 914
- Seaton, Dr. E., the evolution of local sanitary administration, 283; diphtheria, 377
- Sebillotte, Dr. R., Intoxications par le Sublimé Corrosif chez les Femmes en Couche, *rev.*, 901
- Secrecy, professional, 1122
- Sedgwick, Mr. W., double urethra, 749
- Sedox, 1358
- Sehstörungen und Entschädigungsansprüche der Arbeiter, Dr. A. Mooren, *rev.*, 602
- Seidlitz powders, adulterated, 707
- Sells, Dr. H. T., natural death, information to coroner, 1122
- Sennola, Dr. M., the effects of alcohol, 465; the toxicity of the urine considered as a guide to the diagnosis and treatment of diseases, 610; Vorlesungen über experimentelle Pharmacologie und klinische Therapie, *rev.*, 652
- Semple, Dr. R. H., death of, 400
- Senhouse, Dr. L. S., operation for the relief of old-standing and impermeable strictures, 1351
- Seniority, 920
- Serum (dog's) in the treatment of tuberculosis, 1041, 1043
- Services, honorary medical, against, 159, 215
- Seville, proposed public pharmacies at, 829
- Sewage, town, discharge of into the sea in the vicinity of watering places, 310; treatment of, 382; of London, disposal of, 807, 1026; of Manchester, disposal of, 1331
- farms, 382
- Sewers, flat, 47
- Sewill, Dr. H., bacteriology of dental caries, 359
- Sex of fetus during pregnancy, discovery of, 71
- Shakespeare, Dr. E. O., Report on Cholera in Europe and India, *rev.*, 1214
- Shampoos, blind, of Japan, 655
- Shapley, Dr. F., efficient vaccination, 1081
- Shattock, Mr. S. G., cancer as an infective disease, 360; experimental observations on the ammoniacal decomposition of urine, 994; pigmentation in the glans in the negro after circumcision, 1256
- Shaw, Mr. E. A., amputation of the thigh associated with atrophy of the cortex of the brain in the region of the corresponding leg centre, 916
- Dr. T. C., surgical treatment of general paralysis of the insane, 581
- Shee, Mr. W. J., the Irish dispensary doctor, 497
- Sheffield, correspondence from, 43, 335, 496, 971, 1116, 1286, 1370; the influenza epidemic at, 43; lead in the water supply of, 197; death-rate from the influenza epidemic at, 336; the Redmires water, 496; St. John Ambulance Association at, 972; working men and the hospitals of, 1370
- Sheild, Mr. A. M., Surgical Anatomy for Students, *rev.*, 752
- Shelly, Dr. C., epidemics in schools, 369
- Sheppard, Dr. C. E., the administration of ether in operations requiring the lateral or prone position, 68; obituary notice of, 104
- Shibata, Dr. K., Geburtshülliche Taschen-Phantome, *rev.*, 802
- Ship sanitation, and ship surgeons, 215; Dr. Collingridge on, 1073
- surgeons, international hygiene and, 329; appointment of, 317
- Shoemaker, Dr. J. V., *Materia Medica and Therapeutics*, *rev.*, 482
- Shore, Dr. L. E., remarks on the effect of chloroform on the respiratory centre, the vasomotor centre, and the heart, 1089
- Sibley, Dr. W. K., inoculated tuberculosis in snakes, 1098
- Sieveling, Sir E., honours to, 400
- Sight, immediate loss of in both eyes after injury to the head, 71
- Silesia, trichinosis in, 707
- Silk, Dr. J. F. W., the Committee on Anesthetics, 1373
- Simon, Dr. (Breslau), organisation of local boards of health, 374
- Simpson, Dr. (Calcutta), prevention of spread of epidemic diseases, 358
- Sir H., prevention of hydrophobia, 368
- Sinclair, Dr. W. J., the modern treatment of uterine myoma, 1067
- Sinus, sphenoidal, dilatation of, 1256
- Sisley, Dr. R., prevention of influenza, 410; Epidemic Influenza, *rev.*, 853
- Skerritt, Dr. E. M., the use of tuberculin in the treatment of lupus and tuberculosis, 1038
- Skin, Dr. Unna's treatment of diseases of the, 997; A Practical Treatise on Diseases of the, Dr. H. Piffard, *rev.*, 998; Diseases of the, Dr. W. A. Jamieson, *rev.*, 1102; an epidemic disease of, 1163, 1168, 1197, 1206, 1221, 1287; etiology and treatment of diseases of, 1208
- Skirts, heavy, tight lacing and, 880
- Skull, compound comminuted fracture of, trephining for, 71; two cases of compound fracture of the, in which the fragments were carefully replaced *in situ* and became firmly united, 851
- Slaughterhouse, a model, 828
- Slaughterhouses, powers conferred on sanitary authorities with regard to, 636; and bacilli, 1031
- Sleman, Surgeon S. R., volunteer surgeons, 671; volunteer surgeons as mounted officers, 1024
- Sligo, small-pox at, 1006
- Sloane, Dr. J., obituary notice of, 501
- Smack medical mission, 332
- Smale, Mr. M., the direct representatives and the dentists, 975
- Small-pox at Dewsbury and Batley, 199; at Saragossa, 487; at Leeds, 621, 651, 712, 807; at Ashford, 455; at Dublin, 709, 762, 910; in Mauritius, 720; at Cork, 762; at Middlesbrough, 800; and rags, 923; at Sligo, 1006; and vaccination in Central America, 1133; in Germany, 1165; at Batley, 1294, 1362
- Smart, Dr. A., trephining for basal hæmorrhage in a woman at the point of death, recovery, 1204
- Smith, Mr. Helliwell, 1070
- Dr. A., bust of, 866
- Professor F., veterinary hygiene, 416
- Dr. F. A. A., what is efficient vaccination? 823
- Dr. G. C., bromide of ethyl *v.* nitrous oxide gas, 833; diuretic in cardiac dropsy, 1204
- Dr. Henry, operation for cleft great toe-nail, 1095; arsenic in syphilis, 1203
- Dr. Heywood, on puerperal eclampsia, 684
- Mr. H. A., Stellar Songs and other Poems, *rev.*, 650
- Mr. H. S., education of architects, etc., 420
- Dr. J. A., black tongue, 1043
- Mr. J. A., miners' nystagmus, 476
- Mr. J. G., treatment of hernia by median abdominal section, 688
- Mr. N., laws of growth in children, 382; Spasmodic Wry-neck and other Spasmodic Movements of the Head, Face, and Neck, *rev.*, 803
- Mr. P., on the Pathology and Treatment of Glaucoma, *rev.*, 950
- Mr. S. W., against honorary medical services, 215; what is efficient vaccination? 881
- Dr. W., etiology and treatment of diseases of the skin, 1208
- Mr. W. H., the late, 807
- Dr. W. R., honorary degrees in public health, 1372
- Smith's Physicians' and Surgeons' Visiting List, *rev.*, 1318
- Smoke as a disinfectant, 372
- Smyly, Dr. W. J., ectopic gestation, 75; the unity of obstetrics and gynecology, 239; Cesarean section, 1316
- Snakes, inoculated tuberculosis in, 1098
- Snell, Mr. E., presentation to, 622
- Mr. S., miners' nystagmus, 61; nystagmus in a compositor, 74; immediate loss of sight of both eyes after injury to the head, 74
- Snow, Dr. H., case of actinomycosis with tuberculosis, 124; phimosia dilators, 880; the lymph glands in tongue surgery, 1372
- Dr. W. V., the treatment of consumption, 256
- Societies, friendly, 167; medical benefit, the clergy and, 773
- Society, Anatomical, German, officers, etc., of, 1075
- Clinical of London, the Society's officers and "Transactions," 850; cases of neuritis and spurious arthritis, *ib.*; two cases of disease of the seminal vesicles, 851; two cases of compound fracture of the skull in which the fragments were carefully replaced *in situ* and became firmly united, *ib.*; living specimens, 948, 1205; experimental investigations of the movements and of the contents of the stomach in a case of gastrostomy, 948; laminectomy for spinal compression, 949; hæmorrhagic pericarditis, aspiration, 1098; fusiform aneurysm of right aortic arch, *ib.*; uræmic eruptions, 1099; nephrectomy, *ib.*; albumosuria, 1206; sequel of a case of traumatic aneurysm of the spine, *ib.*; extroversion of bladder, *ib.*; mycosis fungoides, 1311; epilepsy in which 88 needles had been extracted from different parts of the body, *ib.*; tachycardia, 1312
- Society, Clinical of Manchester, cases, 997; new stethoscope, *ib.*; list of officers, 1029; radical cure of hernia, 1150; sensory aphasia, *ib.*; primary malignant disease of tonsil, 1151; hæmorrhage into the vitreous, *ib.*
- Clinical, Newcastle-on-Tyne, cases, 1048, 1262; papers, 1048, 1262; specimens, 1262
- Dermatological, German, date and place of meeting of third Congress of, 858
- Edinburgh University, Darwinian, meeting of, 1278
- Epidemiological, meeting of, 1180
- of German Naturalists and Physicians, meeting of, 777
- Gynecological, British, repair of female perineum, 74; ectopic gestation, 996, 1047; ovariectomy, 1047; exhibit, 1149; the maternal conditions in relation to congenital syphilis, *ib.*; treatment of cancer of uterus, 1260; cirrhotic ovaries, 1260, 1353; chronic inversion of the uterus, 1353
- Harveian, of London, annual dinner, 970; Harveian lectures, 1150, 1260, 1313
- Hunterian, lupus of the foot, 898; laws of partnership in disease, *ib.*; cancerous affections of the peritoneum and other serous membranes, 996; fatty tumours of the groin, *ib.*; colds, *ib.*; unilateral sweating of face, 1100; cases, etc., *ib.*; albuminuria in relation to life assurance, 1253; specimens, 1353; recurrent papillary sarcoma of toe with numerous secondary growths, *ib.*
- of Hypnology, French, annual meeting of, 200
- Laryngological, Italian, formation of, 721
- Medical Benevolent, Birmingham, annual report, 157
- Medical, Cambridge, recurrent growth of cornea, 1048; the treatment of fecal accumulation in the large intestine, *ib.*; a short note on congenital fatty tumours, *ib.*; case of deafness treated by injection of pilocarpin, *ib.*
- Medical Charitable, West Riding, meeting of, 200
- Medical, Edinburgh, list of office-bearers at, 1075
- Medical, Glasgow, Southern, list of office-bearers, 1028
- Medical, Kiew, fiftieth anniversary of, 1338
- Medical, of London, presidential address, 898; treatment of wounds by sublimate baths, *ib.*; treatment of dysentery, *ib.*; stricture of colon and colotomy, 949; "grippal toxine," 996; neuroses of influenza, *ib.*; on the conditions of the cure of consumption, 1046; perforating ulcer of the duodenum, 1099; ten cases of amputation of the hip-joint, *ib.*; excision of elbow-joint, 1148; moniliform hair, *ib.*; leprosy, 1149; incision of the cæcum for obstruction, *ib.*; complete transposition of viscera, *ib.*; nasal polypus, *ib.*; an epidemic skin disease, 1206; cardiac symptoms in gastric ulcer, 1259; Raynaud's disease, *ib.*; adjourned discussion on influenza, 1312
- Medical, Manchester, mediastino-pericarditis, 1263; diagnosis of duodenal ulcer, *ib.*; reducible inguinal hernia, 1264; the treatment of "atle" suppuration by excision of the auditory ossicles, *ib.*; moose pappe, 1314; thyrotomy for papillomata of the larynx, *ib.*; suprapubic lithotomy and prostatectomy, *ib.*; lithotripsy in a child, *ib.*; hereditary chorea, *ib.*
- Medical, Midland, eczema of the eyebrows, 1149; facial paralysis, *ib.*; syphilitic disease of cerebral meninges, *ib.*; specimens, 1149, 1354; paper, 1150, 1354; molluscum fibrosum, 1354; kolpo-hysterectomy, *ib.*; calculus impacted in ureter, forming subvaginal tumour, *ib.*
- Medical Missionary, of Edinburgh, the jubilee of, 137; annual meeting of, 1239
- Medical, Northumberland and Durham, cases, 851, 1101; exhibit, 852; paper, *ib.*; election of officers, 875; specimens, 1101
- of Medical Officers of Health, formation of for Scotland, 86; officers of, 331; meeting of northern branch of, 776
- Medical, St. Mungo's College, list of office-bearers, 1029
- Medical Sickness, Annuiy, and Life Assurance, meeting of council of, 84; annual report of, 20, 487; annual meeting of, 275, 491; quarterly meeting of committee of, 1010; progress of, 1223
- Medical, Swansea, list of officers, 946
- Medical, Ulster, annual meeting of, 138; opening of session, 1061; annual dinner of, 1326

Society, Medical, University College, London, annual public night of, 872  
 — Medical and Chirurgical, North London, formation of, 1221  
 — Medico-Chirurgical, Aberdeen, meeting of, 1060, 1278; list of office-bearers, 1181  
 — Medico-Chirurgical, Bradford, exhibits, 1261; spasmodic torticollis treated by neurotomy, *ib.*; death-rates in back-to-back houses, *ib.*; cases, 1354  
 — Medico-Chirurgical, Bristol, the library of, 875  
 — Medico-Chirurgical, Edinburgh, list of office-bearers, 1076  
 — Medico-Chirurgical, Leeds and West Riding, president's address, 899; the cardiac bruits of chlorosis, *ib.*; case of unusual fracture of tibia and fibula, *ib.*; cases and specimens, 900, 1102, 1311; pelvic effusions, 1102; removal of appendix in recurrent typhlitis, *ib.*; progress of, 1117; pathological relations of epithelium, 1261; specimens, *ib.*; intestinal anastomosis, 1311; unusual forms of edema, *ib.*; vaginal hysterectomy, *ib.*  
 — Medico-Chirurgical, Nottingham, medical treatment of disease, 891; vote of thanks, *ib.*; president's address, 1017; health and occupation, 1263; specimens, *ib.*  
 — Medico-Chirurgical, Sheffield, presidential address, 851; vote of thanks, *ib.*; cases, 997, 1045, 1150, 1262; specimens, 997, 1048, 1150, 1262; a new surgical dressing, 967; Dr. Unna's treatment of skin diseases, *ib.*; death from unforeseen complication after ovariectomy, 1048; peripheral neuritis, *ib.*; intravenous injections of saline fluid, 1150; enteric fever, 1262  
 — Medico-Chirurgical, West Kent, list of officers, etc., 876; cases, 1101, 1351; relation of seborrhoeic eczema to other diseases, and its influence on their treatment, 1101; specimens, 1351  
 — Medico-Chirurgical, West London, annual meeting of, 200; presidential address, 800; vote of thanks, *ib.*; meeting of, 1128; specimens, 1263; cases, *ib.*  
 — the National Health and the Congress of Hygiene, 181; lectures at, 778  
 — Obstetrical, of London, specimens, 73, 899, 1046, 1260; five more cases of puerperal eclampsia especially illustrating the temperature and urine in this disease, 72; cysts of the vagina, their etiology, pathology, and treatment, 73; the influence of purpura hæmorrhagica upon menstruation and pregnancy, 899; spondylolisthesis, 1046; chorea gravidarum, *ib.*; relation between backward displacement of the uterus and sterility and abortion, 1260; a case showing the behaviour of the pregnant uterus in chorea, 1261  
 — Obstetrical and Gynecological, Glasgow, list of office-bearers, 1028  
 — Obstetrical and Gynecological, North of England, specimens, 1355; early operation in cancer of cervix, *ib.*; Reid's uterine dilators, *ib.*  
 — Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom, perchloride of mercury in the curative treatment of trachoma and other conjunctival diseases, 73; on a peculiar form of retinal pigmentation, *ib.*; on the consensual pupillary light reflex in cases exhibiting the Argyll-Robertson pupil symptom in one eye, 74; two cases of complete blindness with good pupillary light reflexes, *ib.*; nystagmus in a compositor, *ib.*; immediate loss of sight of both eyes after injury to the head, *ib.*; albinism, a curious family history, *ib.*; living and card specimens, 74, 898, 1100, 1314; annual meeting, 74; report of the committee of reference on Mr. Treacher Collins's case of supposed intra-ocular new growth exhibited at the July meeting, 897; Professor von Helmholtz's 70th birthday, *ib.*; primary glaucoma in a patient aged 29, *ib.*; pathological conditions after concussion of the eye, *ib.*; exostosis of the orbit removed by operation, 898; traumatic abscess of the region of the left angular gyrus with right hemianopsia (limited fields) and word blindness treated by operation, 1099; temporary blindness in a child following fracture in the occipital region, 1100; orbital hæmorrhage in young children, 1313; implantation cyst of the cornea, *ib.*; hereditary optic atrophy, *ib.*  
 — Pathological, of London, president's address, 887, 895; median hare lip, 895; tuberculous disease of the tunica vaginalis after tuberculosis of the testes, *ib.*; tuberculous larynx in a case of myxœdema, 896; liver ruptured five days before death, *ib.*; hypertrophy of the pylorus in an infant 7 weeks old, *ib.*; cystic disease of both breasts, *ib.*; structure of

callus, *ib.*; card specimens, 897, 995, 1098, 1257, 1311; experimental observations on the ammoniacal decomposition of urine, 991; generalisation of malignant thyroid tumour, 995; double serous encysted pachymeningitis, *ib.*; encapsulated fibrosarcoma of spinal meninges, *ib.*; syphilitic disease of the liver, *ib.*; chronic tuberculous pericarditis with effusion, *ib.*; mandibular tubercles and receptacles, 1097; carcinoma of œsophagus extending towards the stomach, *ib.*; intestinal concretion, *ib.*; lymphadenoma of spine and cord, 1098; inoculated tuberculosis in snakes, *ib.*; tubercle of ureter and kidney, *ib.*; dilation of sphenoidal sinuses, 1256; imperforate rectum, *ib.*; implantation cyst from an ox, *ib.*; pigmentation in the glands of the negro after circumcision, *ib.*; nodular hepatitis, *ib.*; endocarditis, cerebral softening and hæmorrhage, *ib.*; xanthoma diabetorum, 1310; subdural hæmorrhage, 1312; specimens from a case of leprosy, *ib.*  
 — Society, Pathological, of Manchester, election of office-bearers, 950; specimens, *ib.*; tuberculous mediastino-pericarditis, 1208; aneurysm of aorta of seal, *ib.*; prevertebral hydatid cyst, *ib.*; benign epithelioma of the skin, *ib.*; thoracic aneurysm, *ib.*; microscope, *ib.*  
 — Pathological, of Reading, jubilee of, 197  
 — Philosophical, Glasgow, annual report of, 1166  
 — for the Relief of Widows and Children of Medical Men, quarterly court of, 161, 928  
 — Royal, donation to in aid of biological research, 1221  
 — Royal of Edinburgh, meeting of, 137; the presidency and vice-presidency of, 1166  
 — Royal Medical and Chirurgical, a case of limited lesion of certain spinal nerve roots by secondary carcinoma of the vertebra and dura mater, 947; uric acid as a cause of high arterial tension and its consequences, *ib.*; actinomycosis, 1045; the association of pleural effusions with disease of the abdomen, 1148; united fracture in children, 1257  
 — Royal Physical, meeting of, 1166  
 — Royal Statistical, founds Guy medal, 10  
 — St. Mungo College, valedictory address of president, 1111  
 — St. George's Hospital Graphic, annual exhibition of, 1076  
 — Scandinavian Surgical, formation of, 758  
 — Seamen's Hospital, opening of new dispensary, 721  
 — for the Study of Inebriety, meeting of, 108, 830  
 — Surgical Aid, annual meeting of, 1377  
 — Universal Medical Aid, 827  
 — Solá, Dr. E. G., appointed professor in the medical faculty of the University of Granada, 502  
 — Solicitor or client, 342  
 — Sollier, Dr. P., Psychologie de l'Idiot et de l'Imbecile, *rev.*, 801  
 — Sosnino, Dr. P., prevention of spread of entozoal diseases in man, 410  
 — Sound, loud pericardial friction, 71  
 — perforation of uterus by, 1031  
 — Soury, Mr. J., Les Fonctions du Cerveau, *rev.*, 699  
 — South America, homeopaths in, 879  
 — South Africa, leprosy in, 135  
 — South Australia, cremation in, 1249  
 — South Shields, notification at, 978, 1073  
 — South Yorkshire, hospital "Sundays" in, 214  
 — Southam, Mr. F. A., suprapubic prostaticomy for retention of urine, 190; suprapubic lithotomy and prostatectomy, 1314; lithotripsy in a child, *ib.*  
 — Southend-on-Sea, the drainage of, 828, 924; arrest of outbreak of typhoid fever at, 1126  
 — Sozinsky, Dr. T. S., Medical Symbolism in connection with Historical Studies in the Arts of Healing and Hygiene, *rev.*, 698  
 — Spain, first performance of Leopold-Sänger's operation in, 72; epidemic of dengue in, 501; holiday colonies in, 651  
 — Spallanzani, a physiologist of the last century, 888  
 — Spanton, Mr. W. D., excision of diseased uterine appendages, 1315  
 — Spatula for preventing the patient from expectorating on to the observer, 484  
 — Specialist in anaemia, a, 774  
 — Specialist, medical, 1214  
 — Speculum, a new vesical for suprapubic cystotomy, 11  
 — Speech, defects of in Prussian schools, 22  
 — Speeches, inaudible, 981  
 — Spelling, education and, 1245, 1341  
 — Spencer, Dr. H. R., fibroid polypus of uterus, death under ether, 424

Spencer, Mr. W. G., the training preparatory to medical study, 745; sequel to a case of traumatic aneurysm of the spine, 1206  
 — Dr. W. H., inhalation in pulmonary disease, 126  
 — Spermatorrhœa, treatment of, 624  
 — Sphincter ani, subcutaneous tenotomy of in the treatment of fistula, 945  
 — Spicer, Mr. W. T. H., orbital hæmorrhages in young children, 1313  
 — Spina bifida, club foot and, 849  
 — Spinal canal, *See* Canal  
 — cord, *See* Cord  
 — Spinal irritation (Neue Behandlungsmethoden der), Professor Benedikt, *rev.*, 700  
 — Spine, laminectomy for compression of, 949; and cord, lymphadenoma of, 1098; aneurysm, traumatic of the, 1206  
 — Spirits, branded, 1297  
 — Spittoon, a sanitary, 753  
 — Spint, for the treatment of incipient genu valgum, 953; long outside, a case of hip disease and back sore in which the principle of the ellipse was applied to a, 993; the straight in elbow injuries, 1244, 1247  
 — Spooner, Dr. W., dietary scales in connection with the health of seamen, 383  
 — Sputum, Vomit, Faeces, etc., Note on the Examination of, Dr. S. Coupland, *rev.*, 1051  
 — Square, Mr. W. J., obituary notice of, 774  
 — Squint, the operative treatment of, 22  
 — Squire, Dr. J. E., the prevention of consumption, 409  
 — Mr. P., Pharmacopœias of the London Hospitals, 753  
 — "Squish," 135  
 — Ssikorski, Dr. J. A., Ueber das Stottern, *rev.*, 900  
 — Staines, the drainage of, 1361  
 — Stains, treatment of, 833, 879, 981  
 — Stammering, 223  
 — Stapleton, diphtheria at, 921  
 — Starkey, Dr. W., death of, 1337  
 — Starling, Dr. E. H., the electromotive phenomena of the human heart, 186  
 — Startin, Mr. J., on lupus, 788; an epidemic skin disease, 1207  
 — Statute of Limitations, the, 137, 197  
 — Stawell, Mr. J. C., the Irish dispensary doctor, 496  
 — Steaming in weaving sheds, 389  
 — Steele v. Savory, 977, 1241  
 — Steell, Dr. G., cerebral inflammation following influenza, 111  
 — Stellar Songs and other Poems, Mr. H. A. Smith, *rev.*, 650  
 — Stephenson, Mr. S., on a peculiar form of retinal pigmentation, 73  
 — Sterility, cases illustrating the cure of, 961; and backward displacement of the uterus, relation between, 1260  
 — Stertor, Apoplexy, and the Management of the Apoplectic State, Dr. R. L. Bowles, *rev.*, 128; and position, 694  
 — Steven, Dr. J. L., valedictory address to St. Mungo College Society, 1111  
 — Stevenson, Dr. J. F., obituary notice of, 501  
 — Dr. T., the fatal dose of aconite, 984  
 — Stewart, Dr. D., death from chloroform, 894  
 — Dr. R. W., Irish dispensary doctors, 973  
 — Professor T. G., celebrates silver wedding, 392  
 — Stillbirths, the registration of, 1319  
 — Stirling, Dr. W., A Textbook of Human Physiology, *rev.*, 434; appointed a corresponding member of the Accademia Medico-Fisica Fiorentina, 757  
 — Stirpiculture, human, 1163  
 — Stocken, Mr. A., advertising dentists, 167  
 — Stocker, Dr. J. R., On Sea-Sickness, *rev.*, 1212  
 — Mr. W. W., hypnotic performances, 981; direct representation, 1289  
 — Stockport, death-rate of, 1239  
 — Stokes, Sir W., operations on the thyroid gland, 75  
 — Stomach, treatment of cancer of the, 157; experimental investigation of the movements and of the contents of the in a case of gastrotomy, 948  
 — Stone, Dr. W. H., obituary notice of, 105  
 — Stottern, Ueber das, Dr. J. A. Ssikorski, *rev.*, 900  
 — Stove for coke, 676  
 — Strabismus, operative treatment of, 590  
 — Strahan, Dr. J., the therapeutics of gold, 1133  
 — Strathpeffer, proposed mineral waters hospital at, 962  
 — Strauss, Dr. I., honours to, 875  
 — Streptococci, 390  
 — Streptokokk, the lay of the, 1245  
 — Stretcher, ambulance, 624  
 — Strictures, old standing and impermeable, operation for the relief of, 1351  
 — Struthers, Dr. J., Aberdeen students' tribute to,

- 199; the coming election of direct representatives, 971; the five years' course of study, 1020
- strychnine, case of poisoning by, 496, 613, 1162; hypodermic injections in alcoholism, 677; as a prophylactic in chloroform poisoning, 1044, 1117, 1245
- Student, the, and the practitioner, 736
- Students, London medical, degrees for, 111; as dispensers, 217; "helps" for, 758; residences for, 761; medical education of, 961
- Study, the five years' course of, 1020
- Sturges, Dr. O., the early recognition and probable arrest of St. Vitus's dance in school children, 369
- Stuttgart, establishment of crematorium at, 856
- Styptic, a new, 1306
- Subjective Noises in the Head and Ears, Dr. H. M. Jones, *rev.*, 603
- Substitutes, the rule as to, 619
- Suckling, Dr. C. W., the therapeutic value of Indian hemp, 12; On the Treatment of Diseases of the Nervous System, *rev.*, 129; moluscum fibrosum, 1351
- Suggestion, hypnotic, incendiarism committed under the influence of, 594
- Suicide of Dr. Couturier, 1170
- Suisse Balnéaire et Climatique, Dr. E. de la Harpe, *rev.*, 601
- Sulfaminol, a new antiseptic, 476
- Superannuation, union, 222
- Suppositories, vaginal, or boric acid in midwifery, 477
- Surgeon, the title of, 1071
- Surgeons, certifying factory, appointment of, 1296
- Surgeries open, medical graduates and, 217
- Surgery or dispensary, 343
- Minor and Bandaging, Mr. E. Martin, *rev.*, 130; antiseptic, researches bearing on, 414; the Operations of, Mr. W. H. A. Jacobson, *rev.*, 600; orthopaedic as a speciality, 705; C. W. Mansell Moullin, *rev.*, 752
- Sutherland, Dr. J., death of, 271; obituary notice of, 400
- Sutton, Dr. H. G., proposed memorial to, 979, 1080
- Mr. J. B., mandibular tubercles and receptacles, 1097; implantation cyst from an ox, 1296
- Swain, Mr. F. T., a method of performing inguinal colotomy with cases, 118
- Swanston, Mr. C. J., diet of seamen, 383
- Swayne, Dr. J. G., on puerperal eclampsia, 683
- Sweating, unilateral, of face, 1100
- Switzerland, medical students in, 622; mortality from alcoholism in, *ib.*
- Sydney, early history of medicine in, 4; enteric fever in, 1072
- Syn, Dr. W. G., albinism, a curious family history, 74; a case of cowpock affecting the eyelids, 477
- Symbiolism, Medical, in connection with Historical studies in the Arts of Healing and Hygiene, Dr. T. S. Sozinsky, *rev.*, 698
- Symmers, W. St. C., preliminary note on a new chromogenic micro-organism found in the vesicles of herpes labialis, "bacillus viridans," 1252
- Symonds, Mr. J. C., structure of callus, 896
- Symphiotomy, 1271
- Synonyms, additional, for official preparations, 761
- Syphilis and gastric ulcer, 696; in the United States, 875; congenital, the maternal conditions in relation to, 1149; arsenic in, 1203
- Syringe, a modified aseptic, 1358
- Syringes, hypodermic, 17
- Tablets, compressed, of quinine and gelsemium, 431; compressed disintegrating, 1104
- Tabloids of quinine sulphate, 79
- Tachycardia, 1312
- Tait, Mr. L., repair of female perineum, 74; treatment of hernia by median abdominal section, 685; the modern treatment of uterine myoma, 1022, 1119, 1235, 1372; the association of pleural effusion with disease of the abdomen, 1148
- Talipes equinus, 3 cases of, 191
- equino-varus, tarsotomy in advanced and intractable cases of, 811
- Tapping, tuberculous peritonitis treated and cured by, 750
- Tartrate of strontium, the artificial maturing of wines by, 510
- Taylor, Dr. F., A Manual of the Practice of Medicine, *rev.*, 800
- Mr. H., good coffee, 1341
- Dr. James, case of return of knec-jerks after hemiplegia in a tabetic, 57; on the various surgical procedures devised for the relief or cure of trigeminal neuralgia (tic douloureux), 1139, 1191, 1249
- Taylor, Dr. J. J., quarantine, 373
- Mr. J. W., the modern treatment of uterine myoma, 1172, 1289; calculus impacted in ureter forming subvaginal tumour, 1354
- Mr. S., complete transposition of viscera, 1149
- Dr. S. J., cataract in pug dogs, 677; hereditary optic atrophy, 1313
- Teale, Mr. T. P., on anaesthetics, 1092, 1172
- Tees, the water of, and enteric fever, 924
- Teeth, oblique-rooted, 677; false, swallowed, 1204; temporary, early appearance of, 1341
- Teewan, Dr. A., vaccine calf lymph, 1293
- Temperance, medical, on the Continent, 161; medical, the Georgian legislature and, 1133
- Temperature, high, 1080
- Temple, Mr. G. H., chromidrosis and iodide of potash, 477
- Temptation, the Special of Early Life, Mr. C. G. Wheelhouse, *rev.*, 128
- Tenement dwellings, by-laws for, 135
- Teratology, monsters and, 440, 498, 657, 669, 714
- Terry, Dr. H., union superannuation, 224
- Tetanus, traumatic, 191; the treatment of, 677, 768
- Thames Valley, diphtheria in the, 828
- Thane, Mr. G. D., Quain's Elements of Anatomy, *rev.*, 126
- Theobalds, Surgeon O. L., awarded bronze medal of Royal Humane Society, 164
- Therapeutics, A Guide to, Dr. R. Farquharson, *rev.*, 1151
- Thiersch, Professor, decorations of, 1180
- Thigh, amputation of, associated with atrophy of the cortex of the brain in the region of the corresponding leg centre, 946
- Thin, Dr. G., south of the St. Gothard, 90; Leprosy, *rev.*, 1151
- Thomas, Dr. G. D., the sale of poisons, 386; natural death, information to coroners, 1171
- Mr. J., unusual case of ruptured bladder, 1044
- Dr. R. S., metropolitan diplomates and the university question, 497
- Mr. W., treatment of outstanding ears, 879
- Thompson, Dr. A., mode of preventing spread of epidemic diseases, 358
- Dr. E. C., abdominal section for intussusception, 190; large uterine polypus, *ib.*
- Sir H., the disposal of the dead, 420
- Dr. J. T., miners' nystagmus, 448
- Mr. R. E., intussusception, operation, recovery, 750
- Thomson, Mr. A., appointed lecturer on anatomy at South Kensington School of Art, 904
- Dr. J. R., on Bournemouth and on the present position of medical officers of health, 225
- Dr. St. C., obtains Swiss diploma of medicine, 222
- Mr. W. E., dengue, 879
- Thorburn, Mr. W., case of aneurysm of the dorsalis pedis artery, 1147
- Thorne, Dr. R. T., elected corresponding member of the Royal Italian Society of Hygiene, 328
- Thornton, Mr. B., rapid whitening of the hair, 1132
- Deputy-Surgeon-General T. H., the case of, 1123
- Thorowgood, Dr. J. C., the use of drugs in the treatment of early phthisis, 836
- Thresh, Dr. J. C., water supply of rural communities, 311; treatment of sewage, 382
- Thrombosis of the postal and mesenteric veins and of the vena cava, 1315
- Thursfield, Dr. T. W., disposal of the dead, 629
- Dr. W. N., diphtheria, 378
- Thwaite, Mr., thrift, 376
- Thyroid gland, operations on, 75; of a sheep, treatment of myxoedema by hypodermic injections of extract of a, 796; of a sheep, the diuretic action of fresh juice of, 798; generalisation of malignant tumour of, 905
- Thyrotomy for papillomatosis of the larynx, 1314
- Tibia, case of unusual fracture of, 899
- Tic douloureux, the various surgical procedures devised for the relief or cure of, 1139, 1191, 1249, 1308
- Ticketing system, the Scotch, 302
- Tilley, Sir J., the Eastern Hospital of the Metropolitan Asylums Board, 615
- "Tincture method," the, for cancer, 1163
- Tinea decalvans, treatment of, 457
- Tinnitus aurium, electricity in, 624
- Tirard, Dr. N., tubercle of ureter and kidney, 1028
- Titles, medical, alleged illegal use of, 397; medical, 1122, 1341; medical, legal decision on, 1272, 1291, 1333
- Tobacco, the use of, 19
- Tobin, Mr., prostatectomy for senile prostatic enlargement, 1149
- Todd, Mr. G. B., case of poisoning by mussels, 749
- Toe, recurrent papillary sarcoma of the with numerous secondary growths, 1553
- Toenail, great, cleft, operation for, 1095
- Tokyo, the water supply of, 489
- Tomaleuri, Dr. B., diet of seamen, 384
- Tomkins, Dr. H., disposal of the dead, 630
- Tomlinson, Mr. P. K., obituary notice of, 1177
- Tongue, black, 946, 1043; oh the surgery of the, 1189, 1247; the lymph glands in surgery of the, 1372
- Tonsil, primary malignant disease of, 1151
- Topping, Dr. J. P., response to an appeal, 981, 1080, 1185
- Torticollis. See Wry-neck
- "Tossing" for a dispensary doctor, 1338
- Trachoma, perchloride of mercury in, 73
- Trades, mortality of, 402; injurious, 1081
- Traducing, translating and, 1080
- Traité Pratique de Gynécologie, Dr. A. Auvard, *rev.*, 1356
- Traitement des Coliques Hépatiques par l'Huile d'Olive, Dr. E. Willemin, *rev.*, 434
- Translating and traducing, 1080
- Trelat, M. U., Clinique Chirurgicale, *rev.*, 479
- Tremulousness in males, 135; hereditary, 655
- Trendelenburg, Professor, celebrates 25th anniversary of graduation as M.D., 282
- Trephining in compound comminuted fracture of skull, 71; for basal hemorrhage in a woman at the point of death, recovery, 1204
- Trial, a recent criminal, 198
- Tribe, Dr., diphtheria, 378
- Trichina, a political, 1055
- Trichinosis, in the Netherlands, 368; on board ship, 607; Silesia, 707; Chicago hogs and, 781
- Triplets, abortion with, 598
- Truman, Dr. E. B., chloroform vapour, 55
- Tubby, Mr. A. H., treatment of outstanding ears, 1203
- Tube, the Fallopian, and sudden death, 1054, 1172, 1333
- Tubercle, healed or retrograde, 943; mandibular, 1097; of ureter and kidney, 1098
- bacillus. See Bacillus
- Tuberculin, the nature, action, and therapeutic value of the active principles of, 169, 194; in relation to surgical tuberculous diseases, 297, 326; Australian report on, 331; Koch's views on, 413; treatment by, 865; further communication on by Dr. Koch, 906; use of forbidden in Russia, 928; Koch's further communication on, 954, 966; effect of the injection of on the pulse, 1037, 1042; on the use of in the treatment of lupus and tuberculosis, 1038, 1042; action of on the blood, 1202; report of Brompton Hospital subcommittee on, 1352
- Tuberculose (neue Behandlungsmethode der) besonders der chirurgischen Tuberculosen, Dr. M. Schüller, *rev.*, 697; Mammaire (de la), Dr. A. W. Roux, *rev.*, 802
- Tuberculosos du Pied, Dr. Ch. Audry, *rev.*, 16
- Tuberculosis of the paracental region, 11; early recognition of in cattle, 21, 338; of the chorion, 66, 189; treatment of by chloride of zinc, 86; Koch's treatment of, 402; case of actinomycosis with, 124; surgical treatment of, 326; discussion on at the Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 360, 403, 411; transmissibility of from animals to man, 485, 634; general, Jacksonian epilepsy, 799; influence of helminth on, 839; Pulmonary, Dr. R. W. Philip, *rev.*, 852; is it ever congenital? 880; in German prisons, 906; the spontaneous healing of, its frequency and the mode of its occurrence, 933; arrested pulmonary, 938, 945; epidemic of, 1015; use of tuberculin in, 1038, 1042; use of dog's serum in the treatment of, 1011, 1043, 1173; inoculated in snakes, 1098; pulmonary, on the use of cantharidin of potash in the treatment of, 1349
- Tuke, Dr. D. H., William Tuke, 338; moral insanity, 652
- William, 338
- Tullamore, sanitary condition of the gaol of, 575
- Tumour, abdominal, following injury, 124; extensive of brain, 1096
- Tumours, epithelial, psorospermiosis as a possible cause of, 362; congenital fatty, 1048; some points in the development of, 1315
- Tunica vaginalis, tuberculous disease of after tuberculosis of the testes, 895
- Tunis, opening of hospital for Italian colony at, 720
- Turkey, medical schools in, 1364
- Turner, Mr. A. M. S., paraffin in dipt'eria, 945

Turner, Dr. F. C., endocarditis, cerebral softening and hemorrhage, 1256  
 Tuxford, Dr. J., a rare form of urticaria, 624  
 Typhilitis, recurrent, removal of appendix in 1102  
 Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, Enteric  
 Typhus fever. *See* Fever  
 Tyson, Dr., on anesthetics, 1094

U  
 Ulcer, gastric, syphilis and, 636; perforating of the duodenum, 1099; rodent, 1209; gastric, cardiac symptoms and, 1259; duodenal, diagnosis of, 1263  
 Ulster, leprosy in, 138  
 Underhill, Dr. A. S., efficient vaccination, 639  
 Union, Edinburgh University, annual general meeting of, 1292  
 — General Practitioners', meeting of executive committee of, 161. *See also* Alliance  
 — Medical Defence, annual meeting of East Anglian and Midland Division, 36, 826; proceedings of Council of, *ib.*; formation of a North of England branch of, 492; meeting of council of, 612, 977; advantages of, 1331; proposed alteration in articles of, 1372  
 — Ragged School, appeal for funds for, 1297  
 United Hospitals Rowing Club Challenge Cup, result of race for, 52  
 United States, patent medicines in, 22; medical reform in, 4-9; difficulties of notification in, 578; the medical profession in, 661; legislation against inebriety in, 704; and emigration, 721; syphilis in the, 875; medical women in, 931; national pension fund for nurses in, 1128; sanitation in, 1337  
 Universities, Scottish, assistants and lecturers in, 1112; German, students at, 1351  
 University, proposed teaching for London, 18, 28, 83, 154, 195, 203, 214, 271, 396, 725, 865, 879, 956, 972, 119, 1235; and the Privy Council, 132, 138; the name of 418. *See also* University, Albert  
 — of Aberdeen, the chair of the practice of medicine at, 25, 106, 182, 440, 611; local examinations, 50; swimming club, *ib.*; athletic association, *ib.*; boat club, *ib.*; examiner to the Thomson Fellowship, 162; inspection of ambulance corps, *ib.*; University commission ordinances, *ib.*; close of the session, *ib.*; new bursary, 218; meeting of university court of, 218, 1325; graduation ceremony at, 340; regulations for degrees in medicine and surgery, 523; lectures at, 545; regulations for degrees in State medicine, 559; the medical draft ordinances, 719; meeting of council of, 811; opening of session, 863; appointment of examiners, 927; extension scheme, 1027; the Gifford lectureship at, 1278; athletics, 1376  
 — Albert, approval of charter by Privy Council, 1224; and medical degrees, 1371; London diplomates and, *ib.*  
 — of Berlin, official appointments at, 328; the rectorship of, 946  
 — of Buda-Pesth, students at, 829, 1075  
 — of Cambridge, medical degrees at, 20, 1072, 1177; third M.B. examination, second part, 48; pharmaceutical chemistry, *ib.*; pass lists, 48, 871, 1335, 1375; honorary degrees at, 338, 423, 1027; regulations for degrees in medicine and surgery, 513; lectures at, 542; regulations for degrees in State medicine, 556; address by Dr. Butler, 775; demonstrator of botany, 871; representation in Parliament, *ib.*; examiners for medical and surgical degrees at, 924, 1072, 1233; the examination for D.P.H. at, 931; compulsory classics at, 971; medical examination, 977; degrees, 977, 1292; Crane's Charity, 977; anatomy of plants, *ib.*; examiners for medical degrees, *ib.*; statue of Darwin, 1027; Fellowship, *ib.*; museum of zoology, *ib.*; State medicine, *ib.*; the Walsingham medal, 1125, 1292; entrance and scholarships in science, 1125, 1177; Dublin tercentenary, 1177, 1335; syndics, etc., 1236; science degrees, 1335; D.P.H. examination at, 1337  
 — Catholic, of Ireland. *See* School of Medicine  
 — of Coimbra, entries in medical faculty of, 1075; medical curriculum, etc., at 1182  
 — of Dublin, the regius professorship of surgery at, 25, 762, 863, 910; pass lists, 51; regulations for degrees in medicine and surgery, 528; regulations for degrees in State medicine, 560  
 — of Durham, regulations for degrees in medicine and surgery, 516; regulations for degrees in State medicine, 560; pass lists, 673, 719, 775; annual medical dinner, 1181  
 — of Edinburgh, medical degrees at, 49; pass lists, 106, 162, 218, 339, 398, 871, 925; meeting of court of 137, 1166, 1325; complaints

re the examinations, etc., at, 198; graduation ceremony at, 339; regulations for degrees in medicine and surgery, 523; lectures, etc., at, 545; regulations for degrees in State medicine, 559; the winter session, 827; opening of the winter session at, 862; the chancellorship of, 919; meeting of general council of, 925, 1027; medical bursaries, 1072; the Lord Rector's visit, 1166  
 University of Genoa, progress of, 1243  
 — of Glasgow, graduation ceremony at, 339; pass lists, 340, 450, 926, 1125; regulations for degrees in medicine and surgery at, 523; lectures, etc., at, 547; regulations for degrees in State medicine, 559; special meeting of general council of, 573, 782; instruction, etc., at, 663; examinations at, 719; and Professor Virchow, 908; regulations for degrees in medicine, 925, 1015; election of assessors at, 1006, 1112; the standard of general education, 1015; increase in professional subjects, *ib.*; extramural teaching, *ib.*; number of examinations, 1016; rectorial address at, 1216; installation of Lord Rector, 1225  
 — of Heidelberg, the professorship of hygiene in, 1075  
 — of Innsbruck, students at, 829  
 — of Jena, establishment of chair of psychiatry at, 963  
 — of Lemberg, proposed medical faculty at, 1075  
 — of London, the vacancies in the senate of, 20; lectures and clinical demonstrations of mental physiology for M.D., M.S., 49; the preliminary scientific examination of, 110; pass lists, 398, 1177, 1292, 1375; regulations for degrees in medicine and surgery, 514; regulations for degrees in State medicine, 557; gifts to, 1361  
 — of Marburg, the chair of hygiene in, 456, 720  
 — of Moscow, munificent donation to, 803  
 — of Munich, foundation festival of, 282  
 — of Oxford, bacteriology at, 162; pass lists, *ib.*; regulations for degrees in medicine and surgery, 512; regulations for degrees in State medicine, 556; the school of medical science at, 859; number of medical students, 1027; museum of comparative anatomy, *ib.*; natural science scholarships, *ib.*; examiners, 1072; news from, 1125, 1177; Linacre professorship of human and comparative anatomy, at 1292; biological station at Naples, *ib.*  
 — of Pennsylvania, foundation of chair of anatomy at, 331; professorship at, 699; the chair of histology at, 1180  
 — of Prague, opening of new clinic of children's diseases at, 1052; chair of otology at, 1180  
 — Royal, of Ireland, pass lists, 281, 340, 927; regulations for degrees in medicine and surgery, 529; regulations for degrees in State medicine, 561; meeting of graduates of *re conversazione*, 812  
 — of St. Andrews, regulations for degrees in medicine and surgery at, 523  
 — of Toronto, post graduate scholarship at, 1066  
 — of Toulouse, creation of department of medical hydrology at, 196  
 — of Tübingen, students at, 1377  
 — Tulane, New Orleans, donation to the medical school of, 335  
 — Victoria, graduation ceremony at, 49; pass lists, 338; regulations for degrees in medicine and surgery, 517; regulations for degrees in State medicine, 558; alterations in regulations, 827; extension lectures at, 1016; representative of on General Medical Council, 1072; opposition to Albert University, 1292, 1331  
 — of Vienna, the chair of midwifery at, 456; students at, 773; fund for poor students at, 1075; the rectorship of, 1076  
 — Unna, Dr., treatment of diseases of the skin, 997  
 — Urea in urine, extempore estimation of, 1043  
 — Ureter, tubercle of, 1068; calculus impacted in, forming subvaginal tumour, 1354  
 — Urethra, polypus of, 126; double, 644, 749  
 — Uric acid, in the urine, the estimation of, 10; as a cause of high arterial tension and its consequences, 947; and eclampsia, 1120, 1236  
 — Urine, estimation of uric acid in the, 10; case of sarcine in, 11; suprapubic prostaticotomy for retention of, 190; toxicity of the as a guide to the diagnosis and treatment of diseases, 640; experimental observations on the ammoniacal decomposition of, 994; extempore estimation of urine in, 1043

Urquhart, Dr. A. R., a metropolitan hospital for the insane, 866  
 Urticaria, treatment of, 110; a rare form of, 505, 624, 676, 781  
 Uterus, offensive leucorrhoea associated with acute ante flexion of, 188; large polypus of, 190; removal of appendages of, 191; treatment of myoma of, *ib.*; fibroid polypus of, 424; two cases of amputation of during labour, 795; gravid, retroflexion of, 879; treatment of chronic disease of adnexa of, 992; the modern treatment of myoma of, 1022, 1067, 1119, 1235, 1289, 1372; perforation of by sound, 1031; cancer of, 1260; backward displacement of and sterility and abortion, relation between, *ib.*; pregnant, behaviour of in chorea, 1261; excision of diseased appendages of, 1315; chronic inversion of the, 1353; early operation in cancer of cervix of, 1354

V  
 Vaccination and antivaccinators, 107; and local option, 390; and leprosy, 410; successful, grants for, 441, 451, 503, 588, 829, 928, 1075; in whooping cough, 498; and leprosy, and, 633, 1380; efficient, discussion on at Bournemouth meeting, 638; in New South Wales in 1890, 672; efficient, what is it? 716, 769, 823, 867, 881, 919, 1019, 1081, 1119, 1185; in Austrian schools 879; alleged deaths from, 1026; in Assam, 1072; in Cochinchina, 1076; and small-pox in Central America, 1133  
 — defaulters in Scotland, 440  
 Vaccinators, public, awards to, 163, 874; in Ireland, 332  
 Vaccine, calf lymph, 1293  
 — lymph tube case, 1052, 1185  
 Vacher, Mr. F., the inspection of meat with regard to the prevention of disease, 416  
 Vacy Ash, Surgeon-Major, retirement of, 858  
 Vade Mecum, The Practitioners', Mr. E. C. Appu, *rec.*, 1049  
 Vagina, cysts of the, their etiology, pathology, and treatment, 73  
 Vagrants, consulting room, 107  
 Vance, Mr., urethral polypus, 126  
 Varicocoele, A Practical Treatise on, Mr. W. H. Bennett, *rec.*, 130  
 Varnier, Dr. H., Principes fondamentaux d'Obstétrique, *rec.*, 192  
 Veins, portal, and mesenteric and vena cava, thrombosis of, 1315  
 Venesection, 809  
 Venice, cremation at, 1180  
 Ventilation, with a Supplementary Chapter on Air Testing, Mr. W. P. Buchan, *rec.*, 79  
 Ventilator, ship, 385  
 Vercro, Dr. J. C., hydatid of the liver, abdominal section, incision, and drainage, 505  
 Vermin killers, 1296  
 Vesicles, seminal, two cases of disease of, 851  
 Veterans of medicine, 1181  
 Vickers, Mr. F., dry nasal catarrh, 878  
 Victoria, new Medical Bill for, 672; influenza in, 875; Chinese doctors in, 1240  
 — University. *See* University  
 Vienna, insanity, blindness, and deaf-mutism at, 488  
 Viewing the body, 859  
 Villages for phthisical patients, 960  
 Virchow, Professor, celebration of the 70th birthday of, 859, 865, 1111; honours to, 1029; letter of thanks from, 1055; portrait of, 1294  
 Viscera, complete transposition of, 1149  
 Vision of railway servants, 466, 486; of sailors, 904  
 Visit to Esculapius, 164  
 Visiting List, Smith's Physicians' and Surgeons', *rec.*, 1318; The A.B.C. Medical Diary and, *ib.*  
 Vitaceous, hemorrhage into the, 1151  
 Vocabulary, Lewis's Pocket Medical, *rec.*, 700  
 Voisin, Dr. A., incendiaryism committed under the influence of hypnotic suggestion, 594  
 Volunteer Medical Staff Corps, promotions and appointments in, 44, 104, 160, 217, 280, 345, 449, 500, 617, 670, 717, 773, 825, 872, 976, 1069, 1123, 1174, 1238, 1335, 1375; titles in, 103; examinations for acting surgeons in, 160; annual mess dinner of, 314; at Aberdeen, 392; at Glasgow, *ib.*; remarks on, 572; volunteer surgeons, 617, 671; annual inspection of Norwich division of, 671; volunteer surgeons as mounted officers, 1024  
 — surgeons as mounted officers, 922  
 Vorlesungen über experimentelle Pharmakologie und klinische Therapie, Dr. M. Semmola, *rec.*, 852

W  
 Waddell, Dr. A. R., a medical impostor, 1297  
 Wagon, new surgical dressing, 803  
 Wainwright, Mr. L., menthol in hay fever, 124

- Waiting-room, the gynaecologist's, gynaecological precept and, 625
- Wakefield, lead poisoning at, 704, 1002
- Walford, Dr. E., port sanitary administration, 384
- Mr. T. L., autumnal typhoid, 1172
- Dr. W. G., the Dolomites as a health resort, 284; efficient vaccination, 1081
- Walker, Dr. J. H., two cases of beri-beri associated with distoma crassum, anchylostoma duodenale and other parasites, 1205, 1224
- Dr. N., staining of tubercle bacilli, 55; midwives in Austria-Hungary, 92; midwives in Germany, 334
- Mr. T. J., belladonna and mercury poisoning by external applications, 1146
- Wallace, Dr. J., on puerperal eclampsia, 684
- Wallbridge, Mr. J. S., the British Guiana Medical Annual and Hospital reports, *rev.*, 998
- Walmesley, Dr. F. H., the clinical study of insanity, 668
- Walsh, Surgeon C. L., obituary notice of, 774
- Walsham, Mr. W. J., on the methods of stretching or excising a portion of the inferior dental, lingual, and superior maxillary nerves for epileptiform neuralgia (tic douloureux), 1308
- Walter, Mr. W. E., obituary notice of, 827
- Walters, Dr. J., improvements in Barnes's forceps, 625
- Ward, Dr. A. O., miners' nystagmus, 336
- Warner, Dr. F., the scientific observation and study of children in schools, 369; physical condition of school children, 422
- War Office, the Queen and, 958
- Warrant, the new army medical, 435, 442
- Warts, thrombotic, Raynaud's phenomena with, 9
- Water, moorland, action of on lead, etc., 180; chemical evidence of purity of, 331; action of on lead, 416; the purity of, chemical analysis and, 931, 1023; analysis of, 981
- Cure (My), Herr S. Kneipp, *rev.*, 856
- supply of London, 84, 134, 806, 859, 903, 961, 1027, 1056, 1361; of rural communities, 311; of Braintree, 502; of the City, 720; of Paris, 758; of Aberdeen, 999; of Belfast, 1061; of great cities, 1163; of Rawmarsh, 1370
- Waterlow, Sir S. H., portrait of, 1056
- Watson, Mr. F. S., the first recorded appearance of influenza, 880
- Mr. W. S., nasal polypus, 1149; Diseases of the Nose and its Accessory Cavities, *rev.*, 1317
- Watt, Mr. T. M., horseshoes, 931; poisoning by gelsemium sempervirens, 932
- Weaving sheds, steaming in, 349
- Webb, Dr. W., memorial to, 111
- Wedl, Professor C., the will of, 1043
- Wells, Sir S., disposal of the dead, 627
- Welsford, Dr. A. G., on the use of cantharidinate of potash in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1349
- Welsh language, the, 859
- Welz prize, the, 778
- Wenyon, Dr. C., asylum for the insane in Canton, 626
- Westby, Mr. G., boric acid vaginal suppositories in midwifery, 477
- Westcott, Dr. W. W., a coroner's notes on sudden deaths, 841
- Westergaard, Professor, the relation of alcoholism to public health, 499
- Westmacott, Mr., tuberculous mediastino-pericarditis, 1208
- Westmoreland, hospital Sunday in, 1181
- Weyl, Dr. Th., Lehrbuch der organischen Chemie für Mediciner, *rev.*, 698
- Wheeler, Mr. A., Our Unseen Foes and how to Meet them, *rev.*, 802
- Wheelhouse, Mr. C. G., The Special Temptation of Early Life, *rev.*, 128; the coming election of direct representatives, 917, 1017, 1118; the education of medical students, 964
- Wherry, Mr. G. E., recurrent growths of cornea, 1048; congenital fatty tumours, *ib.*
- Whey cure, the, 578
- White, Dr. C. P., on puerperal eclampsia, 684
- Mr. G., physical education, 381
- Dr. J. M., death of, 1167
- Dr. J. W., the supposed curative effect of operation *per se*, 120
- Dr. W. H., spatula for preventing the patient from expectorating on the observer, 484
- Whiteford, Mr. C. C., conviction of, 95
- Whitehead, Surgeon-Captain H., appointed assistant professor of surgery at Netley, 807
- Whooping-cough, vaccination in, 498; notification, 1112
- Whyte, Dr. N., death of, 87
- Wick, outbreak of typhoid fever at, 332
- Wickham, Dr. J., obituary notice of, 1177
- Wightwick, Dr., recurrent papillary sarcoma of the toe with numerous secondary growths, 1353
- Wiglesworth, Mr. A., strychnine as a prophylactic in chloroform poisoning, 1147
- Wilke, Dr. L., the pathology of the ophthalmoplegia, 475
- Wilkinson, Mr. W. H. W., disinfection, 924
- Wilks, Dr. S., Guy's dinner at Bournemouth to, 346; the effects of alcohol, 459; some of the more unusual phenomena of epilepsy, 1316
- Willemijn, Dr. E., Traitement des Coliques Hépatiques par l'Huile d'Olive, *rev.*, 434
- Willetts, Mr. E., liver ruptured five days before death, 896; generalisation of malignant and thyroid tumour, 995
- Williams, Dr. C. T., town fogs, 372; the London post-graduate course, 918; elected president of the Meteorological Society, 1321
- Mr. R., modification of the ordinary method of advancement of the rectus muscle, 574
- Willoughby, Dr. E. F., water supply of rural communities, 311; epidemic influenza, 312; organisation of local boards of health, 374
- Wills, Dr. C., health and occupation, 1263
- Wilson, Dr. J. A., club-foot and spina bifida, 819
- Dr. T. S., facial paralysis, 1149; syphilitic disease of cerebral meninges, *ib.*
- Windle, Dr. B. C. A., monsters and teratology, 669
- Mr. J. D., a case of purpura hemorrhagica, 1255
- Wines, artificial maturing of by tartrate of strontium, 810; branded, 1297
- Winslow, Dr. F., the Belgian laws and dipso-mania, 1081
- Winter climates, 781
- Witnesses, medical, coroners and, 618
- Women, unmarried, in pregnancy, maintenance of, 666; A Practical Textbook of Diseases of, Dr. A. H. N. Lewers, *rev.*, 753; Practical Manual of Diseases of, Dr. H. M. Jones, *rev.*, 1051; medical education of in Scotland, 1112; medical education of in Canada, 1128; medical education of in Austria, *ib.*; medical education of in Belgium, 1132
- Wood, Miss C. J., the practitioner's daily nurse, 1132
- Woodhead, Dr. G. S., on the transmissibility of tuberculosis, 412, 635
- Woodhill, Colonel A. A., quarantine, 373
- Wood paving, 879
- Woods, Surgeon E. McN., obituary notice of, 774
- Dr. H., testimonial to Dr. Rentoul, 167; the new university for London, 498; double urethra, 644; what is efficient vaccination? 769, 867, 1019; the coming election of direct representatives, 975; the Medical Defence Union, 1372
- Wooldridge, Dr., method of producing immunity against anthrax by the injection of solutions of tissue fibrinogen, 641; proposed memorial to, 1108
- Woolwich, opening of ambulance school at, 490
- Workhouses, post-mortem examinations in, 1336
- Workmen's Dwellings Company, a, 811
- Workshops, the air space of, 1057
- Wounds, treatment of by sublimate baths, 898
- Wright, Dr. A. E., on Wooldridge's method of producing immunity against anthrax by the injection of solutions of tissue fibrinogen, 641; a new method of blood transfusion, 1203; upon a new styptic and upon the possibility of increasing the coagulability of the blood in the vessels in cases of haemophilia and aneurysm and internal hemorrhage, 1306
- Mr. G. A., subcutaneous tenotomy of the sphincter ani in the treatment of fistula, 945
- Wrong without a remedy, a, 639
- Wry-neck, Spasmodic, and other Spasmodic Movements of the Head, Face, and Neck, Mr. N. Smith, *rev.*, 803; spasmodic, treated by neurectomy, 1261
- Wyllie, Dr. J., the Irish dispensary doctor, 713
- Wynne, Dr. E. T., blistering produced by a belladonna plaster, 1241; specimens from a case of leprosy, 1311
- Y
- Yarrow, Dr. G. E., called to the bar, 1087
- Yeast in enteric fever, 906
- Yeo, Dr. J. B., on the conditions and cure of consumption, 1046
- Young, Professor A. H., aneurysm of aorta of seal, 1208
- Dr. P. A., a golfing contest, 111
- Z
- Zona elastic belt, 701
- Zoology Notes, Mr. A. Johnstone, *rev.*, 483
- Zürich, proposed school of hygiene, etc., at, 1076

## ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE		PAGE
A New Vesical Speculum for use in Suprapubic Cystotomy (Mr. W. Bruce Clarke) ... ..	11	New Portable Laryngoscopic and Aural Gas-lamp Stand (Mr. C. N. Griffiths) ... ..	803
Apparatus for Clinical Detection of Micro-organisms ... ..	17	Osteotomy Generally, with Special Reference to Tarsectomy in Advanced and Intractable Cases of Talipes Equino-Varus (Mr. J. Ewens), Two Figures ... ..	845
Tuberculosis of the Choroid (Dr. George Carpenter), Four Figures ... ..	66, 67, 68	Aluminium Surgical Pocket Case ... ..	854
The Administration of Ether in Operations requiring the Lateral or the Prone Position (Dr. C. E. Sheppard), Two Figures... ..	69	Automatic Egg-boiler ... ..	854
A New Instrument for the Removal of Foreign Bodies from the Cornea (Mr. J. Wilson Black) ... ..	79	An Empyema Tube and a Bent Needle (Mr. H. Higgins) ... ..	854
A Method of performing Inguinal Colotomy (Mr. F. T. Paul) ... ..	119	Aluminium Pocket Hypodermic Case ... ..	901
Cases of Supposed Peripheral Neuritis of Laryngeal Nerves (Mr. P. S. Hutchinson), Four Figures ... ..	120	Arrested Palmonary Tuberculosis (Dr. J. K. Fowler), Two Figures ... ..	940, 942
Note on some Modification of Barnes's Caoutchouc Dilators (Mr. W. E. Keller), Two Figures ... ..	131	Uterine Dilators ... ..	953
Preliminary Report on the meaning of Cardio-Pneumatic Impulses and on the Modifications of these Impulses in Disease (Dr. Sheridan Delépine), Seven Figures ... ..	177, 178, 179	Splint for the Treatment of Incipient Genu Valgum (Mr. W. Horrocks) ... ..	953
Report on Hæmal Glands (Mr. A. Clarkson), Eight Figures ... ..	184, 185, 186	A Case of Hip Disease and Back Sore in which the Principle of the Ellipse was applied to a long outside Splint (Dr. W. Furner) ... ..	993
Report on the Electromotive Phenomena of the Human Heart (Mr. W. M. Bayliss and Dr. E. H. Starling) ... ..	187	Vaccine Lymph Tube Case ... ..	1052
A Case of Acromegaly (Mr. A. A. Kanthack) ... ..	188	Combined Bed Table and Book Rack ... ..	1052
Recent Advances in the Treatment of Tuberculous Diseases of the Joints (Dr. J. Ward Cousins), Nine Figures ... ..	292, 293	New Nasal Clamp Forceps (Dr. J. Ward Cousins) ... ..	1104
A Case of Myositis Ossificans (Mr. R. G. Macdonald), Two Figures ... ..	478, 479	The Various Surgical Procedures devised for the Relief or Cure of Trigeminal Neuralgia (Tic Douloureux), (Mr. V. Horsley, Dr. J. Taylor, and Mr. W. S. Colman), Two Figures ... ..	1192, 1193
Barnes's Forceps, suggested additional Improvement (Dr. W. O. Lambert) ... ..	484	On Senile Changes in Bones and some Senile Diseases of the Osseous System (Mr. F. Eve), Five Figures ... ..	1194, 1195, 1253, 1254
A Spatula for Preventing the Patient from Expectorating on to the Observer (Dr. W. Hale White) ... ..	484	Exceptional Cases in Ophthalmic Practice (Mr. A. Critchett), Two Figures ... ..	1196, 1197
A New View of the Pathology of Fissured Anus with a Simplified Treatment based thereon (Dr. C. W. Ball) ... ..	584	On an Epidemic Skin Disease (Dr. T. Savill), Coloured Plate and Three Figures ... ..	1199, 1200, 1201
Acupressure Pin (Dr. W. J. Branch), Two Figures ... ..	650	Two Cases of Beri-beri associated with Distoma Crassum, Anchylostoma Duodenale and other Parasites (Dr. J. H. Walker), Two Figures ... ..	1205
Treatment of Hernia by Median Abdominal Section (Dr. H. W. Maunsell), Three Figures ... ..	689, 690	Antiseptic India-Rubber, Air, or Water Cushions ... ..	1216
A New Phimosis Dilator (Dr. T. F. Gardner) ... ..	701	Infantile Atavism (Dr. L. Robinson), Two Figures ... ..	1226, 1227
Hot Air Inhaler (Sir M. Mackenzie) ... ..	753	Fatal Rupture of an Ovarian Cyst in an Infant (Dr. G. B. Beale) ... ..	1255
Case of Tubal Abortion with Double Hæmotosalpinx (Mr. Alban Doran), Five Figures ... ..	790, 791, 792	A Portable Lithotomy Crutch... ..	1270
New Surgical Dressing Wagon ... ..	803	Some Clinical Appliances (Dr. J. B. Hellier) ... ..	1357
		A Modified Aseptic Syringe (Mr. T. J. Bokenham) ... ..	1358
		Appliance for Fractures (Mr. A. H. Butcher) ... ..	1358

END OF VOLUME II FOR 1891.

SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

# British Medical Journal

A WEEKLY EPITOME

OF

CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE.

---

JULY TO DECEMBER, 1891.

---

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, AT THEIR OFFICE, 429, STRAND.

MDCCCXCI.

## INDEX.

JULY TO DECEMBER, 1891.

- A**
- Abdomen, treatment of penetrating wounds of the, 170  
 Abdominal section twice within four days, recovery, 19;  
 successful case of for extrauterine sac communicating  
 with bowel, 68  
 Abortion, tubal, 11, 165; hemiplegia following, 29; habitual,  
 51; habitual and chronic lead poisoning, 60; pruritus  
 vulvæ and, 67; suspected criminal, 68; tetanus after,  
 alleged infection from a case of trismus nascentium, 108;  
 threatened, opium enemata in, 117; the tampon in, 156;  
 management of, 163; ether injection after, temporary  
 paralysis, 187  
 Abscess, cerebral, 130; mammary in a lying-in hospital,  
 132; of broad ligament associated with pyosalpinx, 172;  
 peri-urethral in a case of gonorrhœa, 186  
 Absorption, from the peritoneal cavity, rate of, 31  
 Accommodation, action of the cervical sympathetic nerve  
 on, 120  
 Acetonuria, does removal of the celiac plexus lead to? 71  
 Acid nitrate of mercury, uses of, 167  
 Acromegaly in a negress, 162  
 Actinomycosis, of the face, 40; treatment of, 134  
 Adenitis, tuberculous, interstitial injections of camphor-  
 ated naphthol in, 125  
 Adenoma sebaceum, 72  
 Agnew, Dr. H., an arm torn off without subsequent shock,  
 10; brain surgery, 154  
 Air, compressed medicated, treatment of tuberculosis by,  
 103  
 Air passages, methyl violet in affections, 199  
 Akrokeratoma hereditarium, 47  
 Albertoletti, Dr., ichthyol in tubo-ovarian disease, 93  
 Albertoni, action of sugars on the organism, 55  
 Albumen in icteric urine a source of error in testing for,  
 57; is it present in normal urine? 104  
 Albuminuria, molar pregnancy and, 3; treatment of during  
 pregnancy, 42; and the renal circulation, the relation  
 between, 97; in syphilis, 105; intermittent, 129  
 Alessi, G., influence of deprivation of water on receptivity  
 for infectious diseases, 167  
 Alexčëvsky, Dr. A. V., red rose in diarrhœa, 46  
 Alleman, galvanism in the treatment of corneal opacities,  
 23  
 Althaus, bilateral facial paralysis as a form of polyneur-  
 itis, 153  
 Amenorrhœa, complete in a fertile woman, 101; from re-  
 tention of membranes, 180  
 Ammonio-citrate of iron, injections of in chlorosis, 70  
 Amniotic fluid. *See* Liquor amnii  
 Anæsthesia, some statistics of, 166; with neuroma, 193  
 Andrews, Dr. J., headache and eye strain, 102  
 Aneurysm of the renal artery, 146  
 Angelini, Dr., chronic malaria with symptoms resembling  
 disseminated sclerosis, 26  
 Animals, experimental malarial infection in, 16; warm-  
 blooded, microbicide substances of the serum and organs  
 of, 151  
 Ankle-joint, arthrectomy of the, 27  
 Anosmia after removal of the ovaries, 197  
 Anthrax, influence of frog's blood on the resistance of mice  
 to, 112; inoculation of into the central nervous system,  
 191  
 Antifebrin in infantile cerebro-spinal meningitis and acute  
 gastro-enteritis, 183  
 Antipyretics in childhood.
- Antipyrin, elimination of in children, 15; in diabetes in-  
 sipidus, 79; in affections of the larynx and pharynx, 112;  
 injection of causing gangrene, 182  
 Anton, Dr. W., congenital bands between the epiglottis and  
 the cartilages of Santorini, 56  
 Antrum of Highmore, mycosis aspergillina of the, 163  
 Anus, imperforate, 19  
 Aorta, rupture of a valve of the through physical exertion,  
 161  
 Aphthæ, Bednar's, in newborn children, 94  
 Appendicitis, the indications for early laparotomy in, 66;  
 treatment of, 196  
 Appendix vermiformis, perforation of, 10  
 Arcoleo, E., aristol in cancer of the uterine cervix, 155  
 Aristol, in venereal and cutaneous diseases, 30; as a surgi-  
 cal antiseptic, 37; in diseases of the ear and nose, 64;  
 hypodermic injections of in phthisis, 102; in cancer of  
 the uterine cervix, 155; prevention of peritoneal adhe-  
 sions by a film of, 181  
 Arkhangelskaia, Dr. A. A., echinococcus of the latissimus  
 dorsi, 115  
 Arloing, M., the effects of tuberculin, 53; the cervical  
 sympathetic nerve as a secretory nerve in solipedes,  
 63  
 Arm torn off without subsequent shock, 10; paralysis of  
 caused by pressure, 194  
 Arnd, extirpation of cancer of the rectum, 170  
 Arnstein, Dr. F., opium enemata in threatened abortion,  
 117  
 Arsenic, wholesale poisoning by, 66  
 Artery, pulmonary, sclerosis of the, 33; renal, aneurysm of  
 the, 146  
 Arthaud, M., the tannin treatment of tuberculosis, 103  
 Arthrectomy of the ankle-joint, 27  
 Association neuroses, 82  
 Asthma, bronchial, experimental researches on, 17; car-  
 diac, inhalation of oxygen in, 133  
 Ataxia, acute, following injections of tuberculin, 102  
 Atheromata, enucleation of in children, 53  
 Atresia, 75  
 Atropine in the treatment of clonic spasm, 21; and mor-  
 phine, antagonism between, 166  
 Audeoud, subdiaphragmatic pyo-pneumothorax, 145; acute  
 poisoning by pilocarpin and pyrogallie acid, 157  
 Audry, trephining for fractured spine, 179  
 Aufrecht, Dr., washing out the stomach in ileus, 122  
 Aural. *See* Ear  
 Australia, rickets in, 101  
 Auvard, Dr., delivery of the shoulder and laceration of  
 perineum, 100  
 Avellis, Dr. G., tuberculous tumours of the larynx, 136  
 Azoturia, production of, after total extirpation of the pan-  
 creas, 159
- B**
- Babes, the bacillus of enteric fever, 112; attenuation of  
 the virus of rabies, 192  
 Bacilli, of tubercle in the blood, tuberculin and, 6; the  
 actual number of which are present in tuberculous spu-  
 tum, 8; action of iodoform, on 20; in the aqueous hu-  
 mour of cattle, 120; of typhoid, action of yeast on, 144  
 Bacillus, pyocyaneus, action of products of, 16; in pork  
 and gravy stock, 48; of typhoid fever, detection of, 95,  
 112; of influenza, 96; of typhoid and the bacterium coli.  
 167; a capsule, in kerato-malacia, 167

- Bacterium coli commune, and peritonitis from perforation of the intestine, 98; from a medico-legal point of view, 113; and the typhoid bacillus, 167
- Baginsky, A., brain surgery, 154
- Bakunin, Dr. S., bactericidal power of the blood, 127
- Balantidium coli, 90
- Balfour, Dr. G. W., the therapeutics of the senile heart, 13
- Balsam of copaiba as a diuretic, 45
- Bands, congenital, between the epiglottis and the cartilages of Santorini, 56
- Bar, M., absence of liquor amnii, malformed foetus, 92
- Barbacci, Dr. O., the bacterium coli commune and peritonitis from perforation of the intestine, 98
- Bardenheuer, transverse resection of the kidney, 171
- Bardesco, brain surgery, 162
- Barduzzi, acute cedema of skin, 40
- Barral, destruction of sugar in the blood, 93
- Barsony, Dr., atresia, 75
- Barth, sarcoma of the prostate, 18
- Baudoin, joined twins, 201
- Baudron, Dr., torsion of pedicle of undiagnosed ovarian cyst in the third month of pregnancy, 3
- Baum, Dr. P., Bednar's aphthae in newborn children, 94
- Bazzanella, triplet pregnancy, two foetus papyracei, 43
- Bédard, M., pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis with the reaction of degeneration, 25
- Bednar's aphthae in newborn children, 94
- Bekhten, Dr. E. V., ephedra vulgaris as an antirheumatic, 45
- Bellini, Dr. M., an undescribed ligament of the hip, 32
- Bellotti, Dr. M., pyoktanin in malignant disease, 62
- Benzin as a disinfectant for instruments, 42
- Benzoate of naphthol  $\beta$ , a new intestinal antiseptic, 150
- Berezovsky, Dr. S. E., chloride of methyl as a local anæsthetic, 36
- Berkley, H., acromegaly in a negress, 162
- Berlioz, benzoate of naphthol  $\beta$ , a new intestinal antiseptic, 150
- Bernheim, Dr., masturbation cured by hypnotism, 6
- Berti, Dr. G., the urinary function in the newly born, 102
- Bile, researches on the, 104
- ducts, calomel in affections of the, 14
- pigment in faeces, detection of by Gmelin's test, 122
- Birkett, Dr., hemiatrophy of the tongue, 2
- Bitter substances, influence of on gastric secretion and digestion, 7
- Bladder, the diagnosis of tumours of the, 90, 123; on the sensory nerves whose stimulation causes contraction of the, 104; the urinary and the urethra, 123
- Blepharitis, vaccine, 121
- Blok, Dr. D. J., congenital ptosis with associated movements of the affected lid during action of certain muscles, 86
- Blood, the glycolytic ferment of the, and the pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus, 73; morphological changes in caused by the injection of tuberculin, 86; the distribution of sugar in the juices of the body after its injection into the, 96; the destruction of sugar in the, *ib.*; bactericidal power of the, 127; the antibacillic substance of, *ib.*; number of leucocytes in the, in pneumonia, 153; retained, in imperforate hymen not septic, 156; rat's, bactericidal power of, 159; the, in scurvy, 184; the alkalinity of in disease, *ib.*
- serum of proteid animals, immunity and the treatment of rabies by, 143
- tumour of the umbilical cord, 117
- Boas, Dr., stricture of the duodenum, 65
- Boccardi, Professor G., bactericidal power of the blood, 127
- Bode, O., spontaneous dislocation of the hand, 186
- Bodenstall, pemphigus neonatorum, 36
- Bogroff, Dr. K. G., fuchsine in diseases of the throat, 54
- Boinet, the active principles of the juices of the Euphorbiaceæ, 190
- Bonardi, the poison contained in the sputa and viscera of tuberculous animals, 191
- Bones of normal and rachitic children, inorganic substances (especially lime) in the, 192
- Bongiovanni, Dr. C., injections of ammonio-citrate of iron in chlorosis, 70
- Borate of soda in epilepsy, 167
- Bordone-Uffreduzzi, the virulence of pneumonic sputum, 161
- Borgherini, facial hemiatrophy, 105
- Bossi, Professor, fecundation, vitality of spermatozoa, 51; reproduction of the uterine mucous membrane, 148; hydrastis Canadensis in obstetrics, 165
- Bottle in the rectum for 3½ months, 75
- Bourrus, Dr. J., lateral obliquity of the gravid uterus and its dangers, 76
- Bozzolo, infective polymyositis, 178
- Brain, histological changes in, due to poisoning by carbonic monoxide, 71; sclerosis of, 106; process of repair in wounds of, 116; abscess of, 130; chemical stimulation of the cortex of, 152; anæmia and hyperæmia of, in their relation to epilepsy, 191
- surgery, cases of, 34, 58, 154, 162; in Italy, 178
- Bravo, Dr. J. M., essential oil of cypress in whooping cough, 126
- Breast, abscess of in a lying-in hospital, 132
- Breda, Professor, aristol in venereal and cutaneous diseases, 30
- Bremer, Dr., vagus neurosis, 9
- Brieger, peptotoxin, 32
- Bright's disease. *See* Disease.
- Brigidi, xeroderma pigmentosum, 47
- Brissaud, M., peripheral paralysis in hysterical subjects, 82
- Broca, M. A., imperforate anus, 19
- Bromides in hyperemesis gravidarum, 116
- Bromoform in whooping-cough, 94
- Bronchi, foreign bodies in the, 59
- Bronchus, foreign body in the, 114
- Brown, Dr. T., demonstrations of urethral lesions, 59
- Brown-Séguard's extract in phthisis, 125
- Brubacher, H., inorganic substances (especially lime) in the bones of normal and rachitic children, 192
- Bruhl, M., primary splenomegaly, 1
- Brunner, C., tetanus hydrophobicus, 97
- Bruns, Professor, arthrectomy of the ankle-joint, 27
- Bürkner, Professor, aristol in diseases of the ears and nose, 64
- Burlureaux, hypodermic injections of oil, 38
- Bussmann, Dr. A., blood tumour of the umbilical cord, 117
- Bustamente, Dr. S. y., convallaria majalis and convallamarin in therapeutics, 142; pilocarpin in acute pleurisy with effusion, 174
- C
- Cactus grandiflorus in heart disease, 157
- Cæcitis syllabaris et verbalis sed non litteralis, 114
- Cæcum, perforation of, 10
- Cæsarean section, discharge of all the deep uterine sutures, 44; two cases of, 100; for eclampsia of pregnancy, 108; and Porro's operation, 139
- Calomel, in affections of the bile ducts, 14; cure of eclampsia by large doses of, 109
- Cancer, advanced uterine, treatment of, 19; of the cardiac portion of the stomach, gastrotomy for, 28; pyoktanin in, 30; of cervix, 59; of cervix uteri, palliative treatment of, 109; primary of vagina, 123; primary of the clitoris, 124; of the cervix uteri, aristol in, 155; intracellular bodies in the epithelium of, 158; of the rectum, extirpation of, 170; inoculation of, 184; laryngectomy for, 195
- Cantharidin, therapeutic effects of, 70; in leprosy, 79; in tuberculosis, 111
- Cantharidin of potash in tuberculosis, 38, 111, 182; in phthisis, *post-mortem* appearances after the use of, 51
- Cantharidinates, the action of the, 197
- Carbolic acid, hypodermic injections of in tetanus, 95
- Carbonic monoxide, histological changes in the brain due to poisoning by, 71
- Carcinoma uteri, the early diagnosis of, 93
- Casaretti, Dr. V., relation between albuminuria and the renal circulation, 97
- Caselli, Dr., trephining for traumatic epilepsy, 92; brain surgery, 178
- Caspari, Professor, adenoma sebaceum, 72
- Casper, Dr. L., suprapubic cystotomy for vesical hæmorrhage, 139
- Cassedeat, the bacillus of enteric fever, 112
- Cat, the pupil-dilating fibres in the, 134
- Cataract, incipient, its etiology, treatment, and prognosis, 79
- Cataracts, micro-organisms in, 160
- Catarrh, gastric, nitrate of silver in solution in, 183
- Cattle, tubercle bacilli in the aqueous humour of, 120; tuberculin as a diagnostic agent in, 150, 184
- Cauterisation, stenosis of cervix from, 99; of cervix and uterus, dangers of, 117
- Cavazzani, vasomotor innervation of the lungs, 31; bronchial fistula cured by excision, 155
- Cavities, pulmonary, surgical treatment of, 90
- Cavity, peritoneal, rate of absorption from the, 31
- Cazaux, Dr. M., laryngeal paresis after influenza, 1
- Cébrin, V., tellurate of sodium in the night sweats of phthisis, 182
- Cells, lymphatic, transformation of in vitro into clasmato-cytes, 71
- Cerechez, attenuation of the virus of rabies, 192
- Cerebellum, changes in the in hydrocephalus, 158
- Cerebral. *See* Brain
- Cervix. *See* Uterus
- Chantemesse, the typhoid bacillus and the bacterium coli, 167
- Charrier, M., early curetting in puerperal infection, 92
- Chaslin, M. P., cerebral sclerosis, 106
- Chavernac, naphthalin in whooping-cough, 189
- Chevrier, Dr., uterine fibroids, hysterectomy or enucleation? 101; electricity in the treatment of uterine fibroids, 196
- Chiari, chances in the cerebellum in hydrocephalus, 158

- Chibret, Dr., iodoform vapour in whooping-cough, 119  
 Child, spontaneous disappearance of a papilloma in a, 24;  
 is it viable at 6½ months? 187  
 Childbed, jaundice in, 41; obscure high temperature in, 76;  
 prurigo in, 181  
 Childhood, psychoses in, 53; tuberculin in, 165; antipy-  
 retics in, *ib.*  
 Children, elimination of antipyrin, 15; enucleation of  
 atheromata in, 53; newborn, Bednar's aphthæ in, 94;  
 vulvo-vaginitis in, 110; classification and prognosis of  
 empyema in, 132; newborn, sudden death of, 171; normal  
 and rachitic, inorganic substances (especially lime) in  
 the bones of, 192  
 Chilet, treatment of infective ulcers of the cornea by tinc-  
 ture of iodine, 135  
 Chipault, M., perforating ulcer, 99  
 Chloride of methyl as a local anæsthetic, 36  
 — of zinc, treatment of surgical tuberculosis by, 103  
 Chloroform in the treatment of tuberculosis, 104  
 Chlorosis, injections of ammonio-citrate of iron in, 70  
 Cholera infantum æstiva, 149  
 Cholmogoroff, Dr., the constant current in pruritus vulvæ,  
 84  
 Chorda dorsalis, chemistry of the, 56  
 Chorea, the origin of, 57; minor, 98; senile, 162  
 Choroid, development of pigment cells of the, 96  
 Christiansi, H., peri-urethral abscess in a case of gonor-  
 rhœa, 186  
 Christmas, M. J. de, microbicide substances of the serum  
 and organs of warm-blooded animals, 151; cantharidi-  
 nate of potash in tuberculosis, 182  
 Chrysarobin in ringworm, 35  
 Church, nervous affections in influenza, 161  
 Cicatrix, abdominal, malignant disease of after ovari-  
 omy, 117  
 Clasmatocytes, transformation in vitro of lymphatic cells  
 into, 71  
 Clavicle, suture in simple fracture of the, 115  
 Clementi, treatment of penetrating wounds of the abdo-  
 men, 170  
 Clitoris, primary cancer of the, 124  
 Club-foot, congenital anatomy of, 107  
 Cocaine and homatropine, solid mixtures of, as a substi-  
 tute for atropine and duboisine in determining refractive  
 errors, 72  
 Cocci, pyogenic in the sweat in pyæmia, 8  
 Coe, Dr. H. C., obscure high temperature in childbed, 76  
 Cohn, nystagmus in association with aural disease, 176  
 Cohnstein, Dr., bromides in hyperemesis gravidarum, 116  
 Colic, gall-stone, olive oil in the treatment of, 184  
 Colotomy, inguinal, 50  
 Colour blindness, complete, 190  
 Column, vertebral, trephining the in gunshot wound of the  
 spinal canal, 179  
 Coma, diabetic, treatment of, 85  
 Comby, Dr. J., vulvo-vaginitis in children, 110; syphilitic  
 pseudo-paralysis, 118  
 Concretion, intestinal, 33  
 Conti, Dr., cystinuria, 129  
 Convallaria majalis and convallamarin in therapeutics,  
 142  
 Cord, cervical, injury of the, 18  
 — spinal, concussion of the, 2, 170; the structure of  
 the, 7; degenerative diseases of, 10  
 — umbilical, rupture of, 84; knots in the, 117; blood  
 tumours of the, *ib.*  
 Cornea, galvanism in the treatment of opacities of the,  
 23; treatment of infective ulcers of by tincture of iodine,  
 135; treatment of opacities of the, 160  
 Corpus callosum, sarcoma of the, 9  
 Corrosive sublimate, poisoning by, 24; subconjunctival  
 injections of in eye diseases, 175  
 Coudray, M., the chloride of zinc treatment of tubercu-  
 losis, 103  
 Cough, mustard plaster as a remedy for, 86  
 Courmont, J., vaccine material formed by staphylococcus  
 pyogenes, 163  
 Coxitis, gonorrhœal, spontaneous luxation of the hip as a  
 result of, 114  
 Cramer, Dr. A., histological changes in the brain due to  
 poisoning by carbonic monoxide, 71  
 Craniectomy, linear, for microcephalus, 147  
 Cranium, simple method of perforating in hydrocephalus  
 in the fœtus, 187  
 Creasote, in diphtheria, 110; in tuberculosis, 166  
 Cremaster, excision of the in malposition of the testicle,  
 49  
 Crisafulli, Dr. G., the cantharidin treatment of tubercu-  
 losis, 111  
 Cristiani, Dr. A., degeneration of the solar plexus in the  
 insane, 137  
 Crocker, Dr. R., tylosis palmæ et plantæ, 40  
 Croup, intubation of the larynx in, 29  
 Curette, perforation of uterus by, 67  
 Curetting, early, in puerperal infection, 92  
 Current, the constant, in pruritus vulvæ, 84  
 Cuticle, annual shedding of the, 89  
 Cyanide of mercury in diphtheria, 118  
 Cyst, undiagnosed ovarian, torsion of pedicle of in third  
 month of pregnancy, 3  
 Cysticerci of the heart, 106  
 Cystinuria, 129  
 Cystotomy, suprapubic, for vesical hæmorrhage, 139  
 Cysts, large serous of kidney, removal of by dissection,  
 27; uterine, bearing ciliated epithelium, 35; serous of  
 the mesentery in women, 109
- D
- Dana, Dr., degenerative diseases of the spinal cord, 10;  
 the diagnosis of intracranial hæmorrhage and acute  
 softening, 81  
 Danchez, Dr., obstetrical paralyses in the newborn, 140  
 Danielssen, tuberculin in leprosy, 69, 174  
 Darier, M., actinomycosis of the face, 40; subconjunctival  
 injections of corrosive sublimate in eye diseases, 175  
 Darier's disease. *See* Disease  
 Darkscheutsch, muscular atrophy associated with joint  
 disease, 9  
 Dastre, M., researches on the bile, 104  
 D'Astros, L., syphilitic hydrocephalus, 188  
 Davis, Dr. E. P., on the digestibility of sterilised milk, 4  
 Debierre, Dr. C., the hermaphrodite from a legal and  
 social aspect, 76  
 Decidua, tumours of the, 11; the, and pregnancy, 52  
 Delafield, Bright's disease, popularly so-called, 185  
 Demme, R., antipyretics in childhood, 165  
 Derasse, Dr. E., pregnancy at the age of 59, 132  
 Dercum, Dr. F. K., railway spine, 113  
 Dermatitis, acute, microscopical appearances in, 23  
 Dermatol, use of in surgery, 86; as a substitute for iodo-  
 form, 198  
 De Ruelle, Dr., cyanide of mercury in diphtheria, 118  
 Desprez, M., chloroform in treatment of tuberculosis, 104  
 Devoto, therapeutic effects of cantharidin, 70  
 Diabetes, mellitus, the pathogenesis of, 73; insipidus,  
 antipyrin in, 79  
 Diarrhœa, red rose in, 46  
 Digestion, influence of bitter and aromatic substances on,  
 7; delayed gastric, 20  
 Digitalis in pneumonia, 174  
 Dionisio, Dr., intubation of the larynx in diphtheria, 77  
 Diphtheria, treatment of by injections, 12; iodide of potas-  
 sium in, 37; intubation of the larynx in, 77, 111; hydro-  
 chloric acid in, 78; creasote in, 110; treatment of, 118;  
 experimental, 202  
 Diplopia, double uniocular, 160  
 Disease, Bright's, strontium in, 183; popularly so-called, 185  
 — Darier's, 193  
 — Gille de la Tourette's, 113  
 — Pott's, wiring of the vertebra in, 50  
 — Thomsen's, the ocular muscles in, 98  
 — woolsorter's, 193  
 Diuretin, therapeutic effects of, 37, 119; the action of, 157  
 Dixon, facial hemiatrophy, 105  
 Doernberger, Dr. E., psychoses in childhood, 53  
 Dog's serum. *See* Serum  
 Doléris, M., the pedicle in extraperitoneal hysterectomy,  
 35; membranous dysmenorrhœa, extrauterine pregnancy  
 and hæmatosalpinx, 124  
 Donath, Dr., ethylene bromide in epilepsy, 13  
 Dorr, Dr., puerperal fever, 4  
 Doyon, M. M., action of products of bacillus pyocyaneus,  
 16; action of the cervical sympathetic nerve on accom-  
 modulation, 120  
 Drainage tube, infection through the, 66  
 Driver, Dr., subcutaneous use of ergotin, 151  
 Drosdovsky, Dr. P. J., therapeutic effects of diuretin, 119  
 Dubief, micro-organisms in cataracts, 160  
 Duchesneau, Dr., labour impeded by ovarian tumours, 131  
 Du Mesnil, Dr. T., impetigo herpetiformis, 80  
 Dunagan, Dr. M., complete amenorrhœa in a fertile woman,  
 101  
 Duodenum, stricture of the, 65  
 Dwarfs, the growth of, 135  
 Dysentery, washing out the large bowel in, 38  
 Dysmenorrhœa, membranous, 124
- E
- Ear, aristol in diseases of the, 64; middle, treatment of  
 chronic suppuration of the, 160; nystagmus in associa-  
 tion with disease of, 176  
 Ears, prominent, operations for correcting the deformity  
 due to, 180  
 Eberhart, Dr., paralysis after subcutaneous injection of  
 ether, 45  
 Echinococcus of the latissimus dorsi, 115  
 Eclampsia, puerperal, 36, 60; of pregnancy, Cæsarean sec-  
 tion for, 108; cure of by large doses of calomel, 109  
 Eczema of the vulva, treatment of, 186  
 Edinger, Dr. L., pains of central origin, 81  
 Effort, the sense of, 30  
 Effusions, the origin of, 15  
 Egidi, Dr. F., intubation of the larynx in croup, 29

- Ehrlich, methylene blue in malaria, 126  
 Eich, Dr., intramuscular injections of salicylate of mercury in, 111  
 Eichhoff, tuberculin in the treatment of lupus, 158  
 Eigenbrodt, K., radical treatment of prostatic hypertrophy, 146  
 Einhorn, Dr. H., perforation of the vermiform appendix and cæcum, 10  
 Eselsberg, Dr. A. V., pyogenic cocci in the sweat in pyæmia, 8  
 Eisenhart, corrosive sublimate poisoning, 21  
 Electricity in the treatment of uterine fibroids, 196  
 Eliot, is a child viable at  $6\frac{1}{2}$  months? 187  
 Ellinger, Dr., therapeutic action of ergotin, 62  
 Elsenberg, Dr. A. J., cantharidinate of potash in tuberculosis, 33  
 Empyema in children, classification and prognosis of, 132  
 Endocarditis, rheumatic, 25  
 Endometritis, chronic, treatment of, 35; and the endometrium, 68  
 Ephedra vulgaris as an antirheumatic, 45  
 Epiglottitis and cartilages of Santorini, congenital bands between, 56  
 Epilepsy, ethylene bromide in, 13; traumatic, trephining for, 91; traumatic, resection of the skull in, 122; removal of ovaries for, 147; borate of soda in, 167; anemia and hyperæmia of the brain in their relation to, 191  
 Ererde, Dr., sulphonal in the night sweats of phthisis, 7  
 Ergotin, therapeutic action of, 62; subcutaneous use of, 151  
 Eröss, septic disease of the umbilicus, 141  
 Erysipelas, ichthyol in, 150  
 Escherich, Dr., intubation in laryngeal diphtheria, 111  
 Ether, paralysis after subcutaneous injection of, 45; injection of after abortion, temporary paralysis, 187  
 Ethylene, bromide, in epilepsy, 13  
 Etienne, G., "petit retour," 197  
 Euphorbiaceæ, the active principles of the juices of 190  
 Europhen, a new substitute for iodoform, 54; in diseases of the nose and throat, 166  
 Evelt, E., polymastia in the male, 135  
 Eye, peroxide of hydrogen in diseases of the, 62; the muscles in Thomsen's disease, 98; subconjunctival injections of corrosive sublimate in diseases of, 175  
 Eyeball, subjective light sensation following enucleation of, 79  
 Eye strain, headaches and, 102  
 Exophthalmos, experimental production of, 47  
 Extracts, organic animal, therapeutic use of, 126
- F**
- Face, actinomycosis of the, 40; hemiatrophy of, 105; favus of the, 168  
 Fæces, detection of bile pigment in by Gmelin's test, 122  
 Falk, supernumerary ovary and Fallopian tube, 172  
 Faulkner, Dr. R. B., treatment of laryngitis in vocalists, 7  
 Favus of the face, 168  
 Féaux, T., ether injection after abortion, temporary paralysis, 187  
 Fecundation, vitality of spermatozoa, 51  
 Fehling, Professor H., treatment of puerperal mollities ossium, 53  
 Feibes, E., syphilitic reinfection, 163  
 Félizet, M., excision of the cremaster in malposition of the testicle, 49  
 Fell, Dr. G. E., forced respiration of oxygen, 37  
 Femur, the results of treatment of simple fracture of the shaft of the, 171  
 Fenwick, Dr. G. P., hemiplegia following abortion, 29  
 Ferbini, rate of absorption from the peritoneal cavity, 31  
 Féré, influence of potassium bromide on the course of experimental tuberculosis, 190  
 Ferreira, hypodermic injections of mercury in infantile syphilis, 101  
 Feulard, therapeutic effects of injection of dog's serum, 61  
 Fever, enteric, detection of bacillus of, 95, 112; drinking water and, 145; rare fatal complication of, 169; recurrent, 202  
 ——— puerperal, treatment of, 4; and washing out the stomach with saline solutions, 52  
 ——— typhus, disappearance of rhinoscleroma after, 152  
 Fevers, acute infectious, morbid changes in Fallopian tubes in, 67; irregular malarial, the parasite of, 128  
 Fibres, the pupil-dilating in the cat, 134  
 Fistula, gastric, in gastrostomy, new method of establishing, 74; branchial, operative cure of a, 98; branchial, cured by excision, 155  
 Flexner, experimental diphtheria, 202  
 Floëil, Dr. O., placenta previa, cancer of cervix, 59  
 Flothmann, Dr., extrauterine sac, communicating with bowel, successful abdominal section, 68  
 Fœtus, papyracei, in triplet pregnancy, 43; parasitic, labour impeded by, 132; sudden death of, 171; giant, delivery of a, 172  
 Foot, periosteo-arthritis inflammation of the, 147  
 Foppiano, G. B., a simple method of perforating the cranium in hydrocephalus of the fœtus, 187
- Forceps in after-coming head, 29  
 Forlanini, nitrate of silver solution in gastric catarrh, 183; a new method of measuring the capacity of the stomach, 185  
 Frache, M., hypodermic injections of carbolic acid in tetanus, 95  
 Fracture fever, 59  
 Fraenkel, Dr. E., Cæsarean section, 100  
 Fraipont, Dr., pregnancy after hysteropexy for retroflexion, 43  
 Fraisse, Dr., stenosis of cervix from cauterisation, 99  
 Frank, Dr., malignant disease of abdominal cicatrix after ovariectomy, 117  
 ——— Dr. J., annual shedding of the cuticle, 89  
 Freyhan, a case of rumination, 146  
 Frog's blood, influence of on the resistance of mice to anthrax, 112  
 Fry, senile chorea, 162  
 Fuchsine in diseases of the throat, 54
- G**
- Gabritschewsky, examination of sputum, 176  
 Gad, myelin and medullated nerve fibres, 22  
 Gage, Dr. H., nephrectomy for injury to the kidney, 107  
 Galactagogue, a new, morrenia brachystephana, 133  
 Gallstones, 17  
 Galvanism in the treatment of corneal opacities, 23  
 Gancel, M., hypodermic injections of carbolic acid in tetanus, 95  
 Ganglia, superior cervical, on the relation of the sympathetic nerve fibres to the nerve cells in the, 21  
 Gangolphe, Dr. M., fracture fever, 59  
 Gangrene, pulmonary, pneumotomy for, 41; of left leg, 84; senile treatment of, 147; caused by injections of antipyrin, 182  
 Garel, M., spontaneous disappearance of a papilloma in a child, 24  
 Garibaldi, Dr. A., resection of the skull in traumatic epilepsy, 122  
 Gastric digestion, hydrochloric acid and, 121, 151  
 ——— secretion, influence of bitter and aromatic substances on, 7  
 Gastro-enteritis, acute, iodol and antifebrin in, 153  
 Gastrostomy for cancer of the cardiac portion of the stomach, 28; new method of establishing a gastric fistula in, 74; in cancerous stenosis of the cardiac orifice of the stomach, 122  
 Gautier, M., actinomycosis of the face, 40  
 Gebhard, Dr., perforation of uterus by sound and fatal sublimate poisoning, 123  
 Geissler, Dr. F. K., therapeutic effects of diuretin, 37  
 Gestation, tubal, hæmatosalpiux and, 3; supposed abdominal ectopic, 61; early tubal, rupture of twice in the same patient, 75; alleged ovarian, combined with normal pregnancy, 187  
 Ghiskey, Dr., infection through the drainage tube, 66  
 Giacosa, Professor, immunity to poisons and to certain infections, 46  
 Gille de la Tourette's disease. *See Disease*  
 Gillet, Dr. H., incubation of measles, 93  
 Giovannini, regeneration of hairs after extraction, 40  
 Girard, facial hemiatrophy, 105  
 Givre, M., elimination of antipyrin in children, 15  
 Gland, mammary, tuberculosis of the, 197  
 Glanders, human, mercury in, 85; mercurial inunction in, 151  
 Glands, tuberculous, a new treatment for, 195  
 Glaucoma and affections of the optic nerve, 175  
 Glucose, building up of in organs with disordered circulation and in poisoning by prussic acid, 71  
 Gluteal fold, anatomical relations of the, 16  
 Glycosuria, production of after total extirpation of the pancreas, 159  
 Gmelin's test, detection of bile pigment in fæces by, 122  
 Goëlet, Dr. A., pruritus ani et vulvæ, 43  
 Goitre, cystic, treatment of by injections of iodoform, 69  
 ——— floating, 163  
 Gokieloff, Dr. J. J., a bottle in the rectum for  $3\frac{1}{2}$  months, 75  
 Gold, mercurial inunction in glanders, 151  
 Goldmann, europhen, a new substitute for iodoform, 54  
 Goldschmidt, vaccination as a prophylactic against influenza, 193  
 Golgi, Professor C., a method of differentiating nerve tissue with mercuric chloride, 31  
 Golovin, Dr. S. S., peroxide of hydrogen in diseases of the eye, 62  
 Gonorrhœa, treatment of, 21; spinal symptoms due to, 114  
 peri-urethral abscess in a case of, 186  
 Gontcharoff, Dr. G. A., echinococcus of the latissimus dorsi, 115  
 Gorodtsoff, Dr. P. M., mustard plaster as a remedy for cough, 86  
 Gottlieb, Dr. R., excretion ratio of iron, 55  
 Gottschalk, anosmia after removal of ovaries, 197  
 Gradle, treatment of chronic suppuration of the middle ear, 160

Grandin, Dr. E. H., Cæsarean section, discharge of all the deep uterine sutures, 44  
 Grasso, lingering labour, the bladder behind the uterus, 180  
 Griffiths, Dr. J., the urinary bladder and urethra, 128  
 Grocco, Professor, a source of error in testing for albumen in icteric urine, 57  
 Gruber, removal of a foreign body from the tympanum, 64  
 Grünart, Dr. A., the fermentative action of the intestinal juice, 127  
 Guaiacol, eucalyptol and iodoform, injections of in tuberculosis, 79; hypodermic injections of in phthisis, 95  
 Guelliott, O., non-descent of the testicles, 135  
 Guiard, Dr., the diagnosis of tumours of the bladder, 90, 123  
 Guinea-pigs, tuberculous effects of tuberculin on, 199  
 Guldenarm, Professor, case of brain surgery, 53  
 Gurit, some statistics of anaesthesia, 166  
 Guttapercha paper in ulcers of the leg, 41  
 Guttman, methylene blue in malaria, 126; leukaemia acutissima, 177  
 Gutnikow, anaemia and hyperaemia of the brain in their relation to epilepsy, 191  
 Guyon, difficulty of lithotripsy in women, 196

## II

Hacker, Dr. V., gastrostomy in cancerous stenosis of the cardiac orifice of the stomach, 122  
 Hadji-Costa, post-paludal pneumonia, 201  
 Hadra, Dr. B. E., wiring of the vertebrae in fracture of the spine and Pott's disease, 50  
 Haematin, a vegetable, 22  
 Haematoma and cystic disease of round ligament, 60; of tube, suspected tubal gestation, 195  
 Haematosalpinx and tubal gestation, 3; extrauterine pregnancy and, 124  
 Haemorrhage, vaginal, from first coition, septicaemia, death, 11; post-partum from lacerated cervix, 52; intracranial and acute softening, diagnosis of, 81; in the newborn, 132; vesical, suprapubic cystotomy for, 139; post-partum, the tampon in, 156  
 Hagen-Thorn, Dr. O. E., pneumotomy for pulmonary gangrene, 41  
 Hair, five feet of in a dermoid cyst, 101  
 Hairpin in the posterior nares, 47  
 Hairs, regeneration of after extraction, 40  
 Hand, spontaneous dislocation of the, 186  
 Hanika, Dr., treatment of gonorrhoea, 21  
 Hanot, M. V., rheumatic endocarditis, 25; acute pneumonia followed by chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, 82  
 Harris, Dr. R., Cæsarean section and Porro's operation, 139  
 Hartmann, Dr., sacral hysterectomy, 124  
 Haultain, Dr. F. W. N., hydramnios in early pregnancy, delivery of unruptured amnion, 11  
 Haushater, Dr., spinal symptoms of gonorrhoeal origin, 114; the amniotic fluid in tuberculosis, 120  
 Haycraft, Dr. J. B., cause of the first sound of the heart, 63  
 Haynes, Dr. F., vaginal haemorrhage from first coition, septicaemia, death, 11  
 Head, after-coming, forceps in, 29  
 Headache, and eye strain, 102; of gastric origin, treatment of, 125  
 Heart, senile, therapeutics of the, 13; cause of the first sound of the, 63; cysticercus of the, 104; disease of, pregnancy and, 108; primary tumour of the, 137; human, microscopic anatomy of, 152; cactus grandiflorus in disease of, 157  
 Heat, production of in fever, 88  
 Hecht, Dr. A., primary cancer of vagina, 123  
 Heckel, the active principles of the juice of the Euphorbiaceae, 190  
 Hédon, production of glycosuria and azoturia after total extirpation of the pancreas, 159  
 Heidenhain, the formation of lymph, 38; treatment of senile gangrene, 147  
 Heitler, Dr., inhalation of oxygen in cardiac asthma, 133  
 Heitzmann, L., microscopic appearances in acute dermatitis, 23  
 Hemialbumosuria, 64  
 Hemiplegia, following abortion, 29  
 Henricius, Professor G., tetanus after abortion, alleged infection from a case of trismus nascentium, 108  
 Hepatitis, non-malignant parenchymatous, 177  
 Héricourt, M., injections of serum in tuberculosis, 86  
 Hermaphrodite, the, from a legal and social aspect, 76  
 Hernia, reducible inguinal in infants, operative treatment of, 18  
 Herpes zoster, general febrile, 24  
 Hertzer, injury of the cervical spinal cord, 18  
 Heryng, the action of the cantharidates, 197  
 Herzfeld, K. A., alleged ovarian gestation combined with normal pregnancy, 187  
 Heydenreich, Dr., intestinal obstruction by masses of round worms, 99  
 Heymans, myelin and medullated nerve fibres, 22  
 Hilbert, Dr., traumatic tuberculous meningitis, 106

Hildebrandt, lesion of the bulb of the jugular vein in paracentesis of the tympanic membrane, 175  
 Hip, an undescribed ligament of the, 32; spontaneous luxation of the as the result of gonorrhoeal coxitis, 114  
 Hirschberg, permanent recovery after sympathetic ophthalmitis, 190  
 Hochenegg, laryngectomy for cancer, 195  
 Hoffmann, hydrochloric acid and gastric digestion, 154  
 Homatropine and cocaine, solid mixtures of as a substitute for atropine and duboisine in determining refractive errors, 72  
 Horn, Dr., sublimate poisoning during perineorrhaphy, 116  
 Howitz, removal of ovaries for epilepsy, 147  
 Huchard, Dr. H., injections of camphorated oil in phthisis, 69  
 Huguin, Dr., an early symptom of whooping-cough, 93  
 Hun, Dr., Landry's paralysis, 57  
 Hutchinson, uses of the acid nitrate of mercury, 167  
 Hydatis in the pelvis simulating ovarian tumour, 140  
 Hydramnios in early pregnancy, delivery of unruptured amnion, 11  
 Hydrastis Canadensis in obstetrics, 165  
 Hydrocephalus, chronic puncture in, 141; changes in the cerebellum in, 153; of the foetus, a simple method of perforating the cranium in, 187; syphilitic, 188  
 Hydrochloric acid, in diphtheria, 78; and gastric digestion, 121, 154  
 Hygroma, congenital, case of, 3  
 Hymen, imperforate, the surgical treatment of, 36; imperforate, retained blood in non-septic, 156  
 Hyperemesis gravidarum. See Vomiting.  
 Hypnotism, masturbation cured by, 6  
 Hysterectomy, extraperitoneal, the pedicle in, 35; or enucleation of uterine fibroids? 101; sacral, 124; vaginal, for pelvic suppuration, 188  
 Hysteropexy, for retroflexion, pregnancy after, 43

## I

Ichthyol, in atrophic rhinitis, 24; in tubo-ovarian disease, 93; in gynecological practice, 117; in erysipelas, 150; as a local application in small-pox, 174  
 Icterus neonatorum, 53  
 Ileus, washing out the stomach in, 112  
 Illumination *versus* exploratory puncture of the maxillary and frontal sinuses, 48  
 Immerwahr, Dr., methylene blue in neuralgia, 143  
 Immunity, to poisons, and to certain infections, 46; and the treatment of rabies by the blood serum of protected animals, 143  
 Impetigo herpetiformis, 80  
 Infant, unilateral myxoedematoid swelling in an, 110; opium poisoning in an, 119  
 Infants, operative treatment of reducible inguinal hernia in, 18; adenoid vegetations in, 181  
 Infection through the drainage tube, 66  
 Influenza, laryngeal paresis after, 1; bacillus of, 96; uterine fibroid and, 100; nervous affections in, 161; vaccination as a prophylactic against, 193; tetaniform convulsions in, 201  
 Injections, intravenous, therapeutic uses of, 5, 14  
 Inoculations, concurrent, of different injections in the same animal, 24  
 Inoko, the cantharidin treatment of leprosy, 79  
 Insane, degeneration of the solar plexus in the, 137  
 Insanity in twins, 10; trional and teronal in, 173  
 Intubation, of the larynx, 12, 94, 188; in croup, 29; statistics of, 53; in laryngeal diphtheria, 111; in 1890-91, 141  
 Intussusception, surgical treatment of, 133  
 Inunction, mercurial, in glanders, 151  
 Iodide of mercury, acute laryngitis caused by insufflations of, 142  
 — of potassium in diphtheria, 37  
 Iodine water as a surgical antiseptic, 37  
 Iodoform, action of on tubercle bacilli, 20; in cerebro-spinal meningitis, 63; treatment of cystic goitre by injections of, 69; vapour of in whooping-cough, 119; as a prophylactic of ophthalmia neonatorum, 135; poisoning by, 189; dermatol as a substitute for, 193  
 Iodol in infantile cerebro-spinal meningitis and acute gastro-enteritis, 183  
 Ipavic, B., case of congenital hygroma, 3  
 Iron, excretion ratio of, 55  
 Irwin, J. W., wholesale poisoning by arsenic, 69  
 Italy, brain surgery in, 178

## J

Jacques, gargles of perchloride of iron in diphtheria, 113  
 Jaksch, v., tetany in menstruation, pregnancy, and lactation, 140  
 Jankan, facial hemiatrophy, 105  
 Jaundice in childhood, 44  
 Jegorow, the relation of the sympathetic to the appendages on the heads of certain birds, 22  
 Jennings, extensive fracture of the skull, 3  
 Joint affections in syringomyelia, 110

Joints, muscular atrophy associated with disease of, 9  
 Joukowski, Dr., epidemic pemphigus, 30  
 Jüravleff, Dr. A. A., echinococcus of the latissimus dorsi, 115  
 Jürgens, Dr., primary tumour of the heart, 137  
 Juice, intestinal, fermentative action of the, 127  
 Jusserand, Dr. J., fracture fever, 59

## K

Kahlden, Dr. C. v., process of repair in brain wounds, 116; destructive placental polypus, 140  
 Kahler, chronic malaria, with symptoms resembling disseminated sclerosis, 26  
 Kanasugi, acute laryngitis caused by insufflations of iodide of mercury, 142  
 Kaposi, tuberculin in lupus, 70  
 Kapper, treatment of cystic goitre by injections of iodoform, 69  
 Karewski, Dr., operative treatment of reducible inguinal hernia in, 18; spontaneous luxation of the hip as a result of gonorrhoeal coxitis, 114  
 Karnitzky, puncture in chronic hydrocephalus, 141  
 Keen, Dr. W. W., suprapubic lithotomy, 10; the indications for early laparotomy in appendicitis, 66; a new method of tenotomy, 185; treatment of appendicitis, 196  
 Keil, etiology of hyperemesis gravidarum, 148  
 Kelliher, Dr., hairpin in the posterior nares, 47  
 Kelsch, chronic malaria with symptoms resembling disseminated sclerosis, 26  
 Kerato-malacia, a capsule bacillus in, 167  
 Kerley, treatment of ringworm, 168  
 Kerosine as a disinfectant for instruments, 42  
 Kidney, removal of large serous cysts of by dissection, 27; the relation between albuminuria and the circulation in, 97; nephrectomy for injury to the, 107; transverse resection of the, 171  
 Kiener, chronic malaria with symptoms resembling disseminated sclerosis, 26  
 Kirmisson, M., injections of serum in tuberculous peritonitis, 85, 156  
 Kisch, Dr., tachycardia at the menopause, 19  
 Klebs, the composition of tuberculin, 173  
 Klein, Dr., ichthyol in erysipelas, 150  
 ——— Dr. E., concurrent inoculations of different infections in the same animal, 24; bacillus in pork and gravystock, 48  
 ——— Dr. G., the decidua and pregnancy, 52  
 Klemm, tetanus hydrophobicus, 97  
 Klempner, Drs. G. and F., the production of immunity against, and the cure of, pneumonia, 89  
 Knapp, Dr., orbital optic neuritis, 26  
 Knots in the umbilical cord, 117  
 Kobner, Madura foot, 88  
 Kölliker, the structure of the central nervous system (spinal cord), 7  
 Köttwitz, Dr., treatment of actinomycosis, 133  
 Kondorsky, Dr. M. K., mercury in human glanders, 85  
 Koplik, classification and prognosis of empyema in children, 132  
 Korytin, Dr. P. S., washing out the large bowel in dysentery, 38  
 Kossel, Dr. H., tuberculin and tubercle bacilli in the blood, 6; chemistry of the chorda dorsalis, 56  
 Krastilevsky, prurigo in childhood, 181  
 Kraszewski, Dr. S. H., hydrochloric acid in diphtheria, 78  
 Kraurosis vulvæ, 44  
 Kress, the action of diuretin, 157  
 Kromayer, lymph tracts and lymph circulation of the skin, 200  
 Kürtschinsky, Dr. V. P., gutta serena paper in ulcers of the leg, 41

## L

Laborde, M., experiments on the action of salts of strontium on the organism, 77  
 Labour, premature, production of in contracted pelvis, 4; impeded by ovarian tumour, 131; impeded by parasitic fetus, 132; lingering, the bladder behind the uterus, 180  
 Labusquière, M., jaundice in childbed, 44  
 Lactation, tetany in, 140  
 Lactic acid, building up of in organs with disordered circulation and in poisoning by prussic acid, 71  
 Lafourcade, M. J., abscess of broad ligament associated with pyosalpinx, 172  
 Lamotte, M., absence of liquor amnii, malformed fetus, 92  
 Lamy, M., peripheral paralysis in hysterical subjects, 82  
 Landois, chemical stimulation of the cortex cerebri, 152  
 Landouzy, frequency of infantile tuberculosis, 118  
 Landow, inguinal colotomy, 50  
 Langendorff, O., on the relation of the sympathetic nerve fibres to the nerve cells in the superior cervical ganglia, 21  
 Laparotomy, early, in appendicitis, indications for, 66; in tuberculous peritonitis, 149  
 Laryngectomy for cancer, 195  
 Laryngitis in vocalists, treatment of, 7; acute, caused by insufflations of iodide of mercury, 142

Larynx, paresis of after influenza, 1; intubation of the, 12, 94, 188; intubation of the in croup, 29; sense of taste in the, 46; intubation of in diphtheria, 77; antipyrin in affections of, 112; tuberculous tumours of the, 136  
 Latissimus dorsi, echinococcus of the, 115  
 Laubenberg, Dr. C. E., leukaemia and pregnancy, 109  
 Lauenstein, Dr. C., gastrostomy for cancer of the cardiac orifice of the stomach, 28  
 Lava, G., methylene blue in malaria, 199  
 Laveran, M., urticaria of the throat, 136  
 Lavrentieff, Dr. N. K., benzoin and kerosene as disinfectants for instruments, 42  
 Lazarus, Dr., experimental researches on bronchial asthma, 17  
 Lead poisoning, chronic habitual abortion and, 60  
 Lecithin in the seeds of plants, 71  
 Leeds, Professor, on the digestibility of sterilised milk, 4  
 Lefour, M., the uterine stem, 28  
 Leg, gutta serena paper in ulcers of the, 41  
 Legrain, drinking water and enteric fever, 145  
 Legroux, M., creasote in diphtheria, 110  
 Lehmann, the bacillus of enteric fever, 112  
 Lenses, decentered, action of, 23  
 Leonte, brain surgery, 162  
 Lépine, destruction of sugar in the blood, 96  
 Leprosy, tuberculin in, 69, 174; cantharidin treatment of, 79  
 Lespinne, Dr. V., a remarkable complication of lupus, 136  
 Leszynsky, Dr., atropine in the treatment of clonic spasm, 21  
 Leucocytes, number of in the blood in pneumonia, 153  
 Leukemia and pregnancy, 109; acutissima, 177  
 Levitsky, Dr. G. S., iodoform in cerebro-spinal meningitis, 63  
 Levrat, M., treatment of advanced uterine cancer, 19  
 Ligament, undescribed, of the hip, 32; round, hæmatoma and cystic disease of, 60; broad, abscess of associated with pyosalpinx, 172  
 Likiernik, A., lecithin in the seeds of plants, 71  
 Lincoln, methyl-violet in affections of the air passages, 199  
 Liniments, absorbent (linimenta exsiccantia) in skin disease, 14  
 Linossier, G., a vegetable hæmatin, 22  
 Lipoma, simulating goitre, 83  
 Liquor amnii, absence of malformed fetus, 92; in tuberculosis, 120  
 Lithotomy, suprapubic, 10  
 Lithotripsy in women, difficulty of, 196  
 Llobet, Dr., removal of sarcoma of the mesentery, 83  
 Lockwood, Dr. C. E., the causes and prevention of neurasthenia, 49  
 Lodge, S., woolsorters' disease, 193  
 Lodigiani, Dr. C., pyoktanin in malignant disease, 62  
 Loeb, a capsule bacillus in kerato-malacia, 167  
 Löhlein, Dr., puerperal eclampsia, 36  
 Löwenstein, euophen in diseases of the nose and throat, 166  
 Löwenthal, bromoform in whooping-cough, 94; digitalis in pneumonia, 174  
 Lohmeyer, Dr. C., cerebral abscess, 130  
 Loison, Dr., labour impeded by ovarian tumours, 131  
 Lomer, partial rupture of uterus, 164; placenta prævia, version, complete rupture of the uterus, 181  
 Longe, Professor, the ophthalmoscope in osteology, 134  
 Loviot, Dr., removal of fibroid polypus one month after delivery, 42; rupture of cord, hour-glass contraction of uterus, 84  
 Lubet-Barbon, adenoid vegetations in infants, 181  
 Lubliner, disappearance of rhinoscleroma after typhus, 152  
 Luebimoff, Professor N. M., post-mortem appearances after the use of cantharidin of potash in phthisis, 54  
 Lungs, vasomotor innervation of the, 31; engorgement of the, 33  
 Lupus, tuberculin in, 70, 158; a remarkable complication of, 136  
 Lusch, treatment of eczema of the vulva, 186  
 Lymph, the formation of, 38  
 ——— tracts and lymph circulation of the skin, 200  
 Lynckner, Dr., knots in the umbilical cord, 117  
 Lysol in midwifery and gynaecology, 173

## M

McClintock, Dr. J. C., linear craniectomy for microcephalus, 147  
 Macfadyen, Dr., milk and mastitis, 48  
 McGillicuddy, T. J., abnormal and supernumerary mammae, 186  
 Mackinnon, Dr. A., vomiting of pregnancy and uterine displacement, 36  
 McLane, Dr. J. W., transverse presentation, spontaneous evolution, 101  
 Madura foot, 88  
 Maillart, H., acute poisoning by pilocarpin and pyrogallol acid, 157  
 Mairet, borate of soda in epilepsy, 167

- Malaria, experimental infection of in man and animals, 16; chronic with symptoms resembling disseminated sclerosis, 26; methylene blue in, 126, 198
- Male, polymastia in the, 135
- Male fern, the poisonous and anthelmintic constituent of the liquid extract of, 54
- Malgat, treatment of corneal opacities, 160
- Mall, F. P., vasomotor nerves of the portal vein, 21
- Malvoz, Dr. E., the bacterium coli commune from a medico-legal point of view, 113
- Mammary. *See* Breast
- Man, experimental malarial infection in, 16
- Mandereau, M., tubercle bacilli in the aqueous humour of cattle, 120
- Mandry, G., tuberculosis of the mammary gland, 197
- Manley, Dr., spinal injuries, 82
- Mann, Dr., movable viscera, 114
- Manquat, the indications for quinine, 188
- Marchesano, brain surgery, 154
- Marcone, Professor G., influence of bitter and aromatic substances on gastric secretion and digestion, 7
- Marcuse, W., metabolism in the active electrical organs of the torpedo, 200
- Marianelli, chrysarobin in ringworm, 38
- Marinucci, Dr. D., sterilisation of medicines for hypodermic use, 142
- Martin, Dr. A., hæmatoma and cystic disease of round ligament, 60; periosteal-arthritis inflammation of the foot, 147
- Martinotti, inoculation of anthrax into the central nervous system, 191
- Mastitis, milk and, 48
- Masturbation cured by hypnotism, 6
- Mattei, Professor E. di, experimental malarial infection in man and animals, 16
- Matveieff, Dr. A. F., lipoma simulating goitre, 83
- Maudach, perityphilitis, 149
- Mayberry, Dr., status epilepticus, 49
- Mayet, M., therapeutic uses of intravenous injections, 514
- Mazza, G., cultivation of trichophyton, 23
- Measles, incubation of, 93
- Medicines, sterilisation of for hypodermic use, 142
- Medin, an epidemic of infantile spinal paralysis, 106
- Meigs, A. V., microscopical anatomy of the human heart, 152
- Meinert, cholera infantum æstiva, 149
- Melanosis lenticularis progressiva, 72
- Melnikoff-Razvedenkoff, Dr. I. F., cysticerci of heart, 106
- Membranes, amenorrhœa and vertigo from retention of, 180
- Meningitis, cerebro-spinal, iodoform in, 63; traumatic tuberculous, 106; cerebro-spinal, two cases of, 137; infantile cerebro-spinal, iodol and antifebrin in, 183
- Menopause, tachycardia at the, 19
- Menstruation, tetany in, 140
- Mental disease. *See* Insanity
- Mentin, Professor N. F., intestinal concretion, 33
- Mercuric chloride, a method of differentiating nerve tissue with, 31
- Mercury, in human glanders, 85; injections of in infantile syphilis, 101
- Merkle, Dr. F. J., primary cancer of the clitoris, 124
- Mesentery, removal of sarcoma of, 83; serous cysts of the in women, 109
- Mesnard, Dr. (Mdlle), occlusion of vagina, subsequent twin pregnancy, 76
- Methylene blue in malaria, 126, 198; in neuralgia, 143
- Methyl violet as a dressing in cancerous ulcers, 174; in affections of the air passages, 199
- Metrorrhagia in the third week of the puerperium or "petit retour," 76
- Metschnikoff, bactericidal power of rat's blood, 159
- Mettenheimer, phosphorus in rickets, 5
- Meyer, L., removal of ovaries for epilepsy, 147
- Mice, influence of frog's blood on the resistance of to anthrax, 112
- Michelson, P., sense of taste in the larynx, 46
- Microcephalus, linear craniectomy for, 147
- Micro-organisms in cataracts, 160
- Mierzejewski, Professor I. P., cæcitas syllabaris et verbalis sed non litteralis, 114
- Mijnheff, Dr. A., treatment of albuminuria and nephritis in pregnancy, 42
- Milk, sterilised, digestibility of, 4; and mastitis, 48; human, the variation in, 141
- Mills, Dr. C. K., unilateral ophthalmoplegia, 25
- Minkowski, Professor, rheumatic facial paralysis, 65
- Minossi, Dr., cases of brain surgery, 34
- Mollities ossium, puerperal, treatment of, 53
- Moncorvo, hypodermic injections of mercury in infantile syphilis, 101
- Monks, operation for correcting the deformity due to prominent ears, 180
- Montenovesi, splenectomy, 195
- Monti, the variation in human milk, 141
- Moosbrugger, Dr., disorders caused by tricocephalus dispar, 150
- Morat, M., action of products of bacillus pyocyaneus, 16; action of the cervical sympathetic nerve on accommodation, 120
- Morau, inoculation of cancer, 184
- Moretti, T., tetaniform convulsions in influenza, 201
- Morphine and atropine, antagonism between, 166
- Morrenia brachystephana, a new galactagogue, 133
- Morris, Dr. R. T., an abdominal wick for drainage, 60; prevention of peritoneal adhesions by a film of aristol, 181
- Morton, T. S., treatment of appendicitis, 196
- Müller, Dr. E., vaccination in whooping-cough, 63
- Mundé, Dr., five feet of hair in a dermoid cyst, 101
- Munk, J., action of soaps on the animal body, 70; action of urea on the vascular walls, 80
- Muraton, facial hemiatrophy, 105
- Muscles, atrophy of associated with joint disease, 9
- Muskett, Dr. P. E., rickets in Australia, 101
- Mussel poisoning, chronic, 169
- Mustard plaster as a remedy for cough, 86
- Mycosis aspergillina of the antrum of Highmore, 163
- Myelin and medullated nerve fibres, 22

## N

- Nadaud, Dr., hypodermic injections of aristol in phthisis, 102
- Naphthalin in whooping-cough, 189
- Naphthol, camphorated, interstitial injections of in tuberculous adenitis, 125
- Nares, posterior, hairpin in, 47
- Naumann, G., laparotomy in tuberculous peritonitis, 149
- Naunyn, Professor, gall stones, 17
- Nawrocki, on the sensory nerves, stimulation of which causes contraction of the bladder, 104; the pupil-dilating fibres in the cat, 134
- Negress, acromegaly in a, 162
- Neisser, tumenol in skin diseases, 173
- Nemirovsky, Dr. B. J., ichthyol in gynecological practice, 117
- Nephrectomy for injury to the kidney, 107
- Nephritis, treatment of during pregnancy, 42; etiology of, 121
- Nerve, the cervical sympathetic as a secretory nerve in solipedes, 63; action of on accommodation, 120
- optic, affections of the, 175
- tissue, a method of differentiating with mercuric chloride, 31
- Nerves, vasomotor of the portal vein, 21; sensory, paralytic phenomena following section of, 80; the sensory, stimulation of which causes contraction of the bladder, 104
- Neuberger, Dr., akrokeratoma hereditarium, 47
- Neumann, bromoform in whooping-cough, 95; oxygen inhalation, 157
- Neumeister, R., absorption of proteids, 120
- Neuralgia, methylene blue in, 143
- Neurasthenia, the causes and prevention of, 49
- Neuritis, orbital optic, 26
- Neuroma, anaesthesia with, 193
- Neuroses, traumatic, 1
- Newborn, obstetrical paralyses in the, 140
- Niedzwiecki, Dr. P. A., salicylic acid in diphtheria, 118
- Nikulin, syphilis of the pleura, 129
- Nitot, Dr., inflammation of left appendages, gangrene of left leg, mitral disease, 84
- Nitrate of silver solution in gastric catarrh, 183
- Nocard, tuberculin as a diagnostic agent in cattle, 150, 184
- Noquet, papilloma of the inferior turbinate body, 32
- Nose, aristol in diseases of the, 64; euophen in diseases of the, 166
- Nuttall, Dr. G. H. F., the actual number of tubercle bacilli which are present in tuberculous sputum, 8
- Nystagmus in association with oral disease, 176

## O

- Oberlaender, Dr., chronic prostatitis, 49
- Obolensky, Professor J. N., balsam of copaiba as a diuretic, 45
- Oebeke, Dr., cerebro-spinal meningitis, 137
- Oedema, acute, of skin, 40
- Oestreich, aneurysm of the renal artery, 146
- Ogata, Professor, the antibacillic substance of blood, 127
- Oil, hypodermic injections of, 38; camphorated, injections of in phthisis, 69; of cypress (essential) in whooping-cough, 126
- Olenin, Dr., hydatids in the pelvis simulating ovarian tumour, 140
- Olive oil in the treatment of gall-stone colic, 184
- Oliver, Dr. C. A., sarcoma of the corpus callosum, 9
- Onimus, Dr., therapeutic uses of organic animal extracts, 126
- Ophthalmia neonatorum, iodoform as a prophylactic of, 135
- Ophthalmitis, sympathetic, permanent recovery after, 190
- Ophthalmometer, the in practice, 56

- Ophthalmoplegia, unilateral, 25; bilateral, due to sarcoma of the sphenoid bone, 135  
 Ophthalmoscope, the in osteology, 134  
 Opium inebriety, 65; enemata of in threatened abortion, 117; poisoning by in an infant, 119  
 Oppenheim, Dr., traumatic neuroses, 1  
 Ortega, F., delivery of a giant foetus, 172  
 Orthmann, Dr., kraurosis vulvæ, 41  
 Ortmann, K., balantidium coli, 90  
 Osteochondroma, resection of the thoracic wall for, 34  
 Osteology, the ophthalmoscope in, 134  
 Ott, Dr., function of the tuber cinereum, 41 vasotonic centres in the thalami, 127  
 Oul, Dr., rupture of extrauterine gestation sac in second month, recovery, 68; the tampon in abortion and post-partum hæmorrhage, 156  
 Ovaries, removal of for epilepsy, 147; diseased, incomplete removal of, 197; anosmia after removal of, 197  
 Ovariectomy, malignant disease of abdominal cicatrix after, 117  
 Ovary, varicocele of the, 29; hydatids in the pelvis simulating tumour of, 140; supernumerary, 172  
 Oxygen, forced respiration of, 37; inhalation of in cardiac asthma, 133; inhalation of, 157
- P
- Pains of central origin, 81  
 Pancreas, production of glycosuria and azoturia after total extirpation of, 159  
 Papilloma, spontaneous disappearance of a in a child, 24; of the inferior turbinate body, 32  
 Paracentesis of the tympanic membrane, lesion of the bulb of the jugular vein in, 175  
 Paralysis, obstetrical, in the newborn, 140  
 Paralysis, pseudo-hypertrophic, with the action of degeneration, 25; after subcutaneous injection of ether, 45, 187; Landry's, 57; rheumatic facial, 65; phenomena of, following section of sensory nerves, 80; peripheral in hysterical subjects, 82; general, trephining in, 91; infantile spinal, an epidemic of, 106; bilateral facial as a form of polyneuritis, 153; of the arm caused by pressure, 194  
 Paraplegia, syphilitic, 65  
 Parasite of irregular malarial fevers, 128  
 Park, Dr. J. W., subjective light sensation following enucleation of eyeball, 79  
 Parsenow, Dr., post-partum hæmorrhage from lacerated cervix, 52  
 Parturition, painless and unconscious, 51  
 Paschen, partial rupture of the uterus, 164  
 Paul, C., strontium in Bright's disease, 183  
 Payne, Dr., contagiousness of common warts, 47  
 Pedicle, the in extraperitoneal hysterectomy, 35  
 Péé, lysol in midwifery and gynecology, 173  
 Peiper, Dr. E., vaccine blepharitis, 121  
 Pellegrini, R., ichthyol as a local application in small-pox, 173  
 Peltesohn, Dr. F., facial spasm cured by intranasal treatment, 144  
 Pelvis, contracted, spontaneous delivery at the eighth month, 85  
 Pemphigus, epidemic, 30; neonatorum, 36  
 Peptones, quantitative estimation of, 177  
 Peptotoxin, 32  
 Perchloride of iron, gargles of in diphtheria, 119  
 Percival, Dr. A., action of primospheres and decentred lenses, 23  
 Perineum, laceration of after delivery of shoulders, 100  
 Perineorrhaphy, sublimate poisoning during, 116  
 Peritoneum, tubercle of the, 180  
 Peritonitis, tuberculous, injections of serum in, 85, 156; from perforation of the intestine, the bacterium coli commune and, 98; tuberculous, laparotomy in, 149  
 Perityphlitis, 149  
 Pernice, P., influence of deprivation of water on receptivity for infectious diseases, 167  
 Peroxide of hydrogen in diseases of the eye, 62  
 Perret, M., elimination of antipyrin in children, 15  
 Pershin, Dr. S. V., therapeutic effects of cantharidin, 70  
 Peterman, Dr., the antibacillic substance of blood, 128  
 Petersen, Dr. O. V., albuminuria in syphilis, 105  
 Petit, M. P., perineo-scrotal pseudo-hermaphroditism, 11; varicocele of the ovary, 29  
 "Petit retour," 197  
 Pfannenstiel, Dr., uterine cysts bearing ciliated epithelium, 35; racemose sarcoma of the cervix, 148  
 Pfeffer, the action of diuretin, 158  
 Pfeiffer, Dr. E., intubation of the larynx, 94  
 Pfuhl, effect of tuberculin on tuberculous guinea pigs, 198  
 Phagocytosis, the poison theory and, 176  
 Phalanx, additional, in the human pollex, 192  
 Pharynx, antipyrin in affections of, 112  
 Phillips, Dr. D., ichthyol in atrophic rhinitis, 24  
 Phocas, Professor, causation of thoracic deformities in cases of enlarged tonsils, 2; tenotomy by the open incision in muscular torticollis, 107; treatment of acute torticollis, 115  
 Phosphorus in rickets, 5  
 Phthisis, sulphonal in the night sweats of, 7; injections of dog's serum in, 61; injections of camphorated oil in, 69; hypodermic injections of guaiacol in, 95; hypodermic injections of aristol in, 102; Brown-Séquard's extract in, 125; effects of tuberculin in, 126; laryngeal, tuberculin in, 143; tellurate of sodium in the night sweats of, 182  
 Pianese, the origin of chorea, 57  
 Picchini, Dr., cystinuria, 129  
 Pichevin, Dr. R., danger of cauterisation of cervix and uterus, 117  
 Pick, Professor, absorbent liniments in skin disease, 14; chronic malaria with symptoms resembling disseminated sclerosis, 26  
 Picot, M., hypodermic injections of guaiacol in phthisis, 95  
 Picrotoxin, poisoning by, 81  
 Piering, laceration of the vagina, 201  
 Pigment cells of the choroid, development of, 96  
 Pilocarpin and pyrogallol acid, acute poisoning by, 157; in acute pleurisy with effusion, 174  
 Pinard, subcutaneous injection of serum in tuberculous peritonitis, 156  
 Pineles, paralytic phenomena following section of sensory nerves, 80  
 Pisenti, Dr. G., the origin of effusions, 15  
 Placenta, expulsion of, and imperfect delivery of membranes apparently complete, 52; prævia, cancer of cervix, 59; prævia, version, complete rupture of uterus, 181  
 Pleura, syphilis of the, 129  
 Pleurisy, serous, salicylate of soda in, 133; acute, with effusion, pilocarpin in, 174  
 Plexus, coeliac, does removal of the, lead to acetoneuria? 71  
 — solar, degeneration of in the insane, 137  
 Pneumonia, acute, followed by chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, 82; the production of immunity against and the cure of, 89; number of leucocytes in the blood in, 153; digitalis in, 174; croupous, turpentine oil in, 183; post-puladal, 201  
 Pneumotomy for pulmonary gangrene, 41  
 Poirier, M., surgical treatment of pulmonary cavities, 90; suture in simple fracture of the clavicle, 115  
 Poison contained in the sputa and viscera of tuberculous animals, 191  
 — theory, the, and phagocytosis, 176  
 Poisons, immunity to, 46  
 Pollex, human, additional phalanx in the, 192  
 Polymastia in the male, 135  
 Polymyositis, infective, 178  
 Polyneuritis, bilateral facial paralysis as a form of, 153  
 Polypus, fibroid, removal of one month after delivery, 42; destructive placental, 140  
 Poncet, M., treatment of divided tendon, 74  
 Popoff, Dr. D. D., morbid changes in Fallopian tubes in acute infectious fevers, 67; uterine fibroid and influenza, 100  
 — Dr. T. v., iodine water and aristol as surgical antiseptics, 37  
 Porcher, Dr. F. P., engorgement of the lungs, 33  
 Pork and gravy stock, bacillus in, 48  
 Porro's operation, Cæsarean section and, 139  
 Postemski, treatment of penetrating wounds of the abdomen, 170; brain surgery, 178  
 Potassium bromide, influence of on the course of experimental tuberculosis, 190  
 Pott, infantile scurvy, 182  
 Pott's disease. *See* Disease  
 Poulsson, Dr. E., the poisonous and anthelmintic constituent of the liquid extract of male fern, 54  
 Powers, dermatol as a substitute for iodoform, 193  
 Pregnancy, molar, and albuminuria, 3; early, hydramnios in, 11; treatment of albuminuria and nephritis in, 42; after hysteropexy for retroflexion, 43; triplet, two foetus papyraci, *ib.*; the decidua and, 52; tubal, in a tubo-ovarian cyst, 60; and heart disease, 108; Cæsarean section for eclampsia of, *ib.*; leukemia and, 109; extra-uterine and hæmatosalpinx, 124; at the age of 59, 132; tetany in, 140; normal, alleged ovarian gestation combined with, 187  
 Presentation, transverse, spontaneous evolution, 101  
 Pressure, paralysis of the arm caused by, 194  
 Price, J., treatment of appendicitis, 196  
 Primospheres and decentred lenses, the action of, 23  
 Prince, Dr., association neuroses, 82  
 Prostate, sarcoma of the, 18; radical treatment of hypertrophy of, 146  
 Prostatitis, chronic, 49  
 Proteids, absorption of, 120  
 Prurigo in childbed, 181  
 Pruritus ani et vulvæ, 43; vulvæ and abortion, 67; vulvæ, the constant current in, 84  
 Przybylski, the pupil-dilating fibres in the cat, 134  
 Pseudo-hermaphroditism, perineo-scrotal, 14  
 Pseudo-paralysis, syphilitic, 118  
 Psoriasis, 24  
 Psychoses in childhood, 53

- Ptoſis, congenital, with associated movements of the affected lid during the action of certain muscles, 86  
Puerperal fever. *See* Fever  
Puerperium, pathogenesis of purulent affections of the, 11  
Pugliesi, general febrile herpes zoster, 24  
Puncture in chronic hydrocephalus, 141  
Putti, Professor, excision of the scapula, 34  
Pyæmia, pyogenic cocci in the sweat in, 8  
Pyoktanin, in cancer, 30; in malignant disease, 62  
Pyo-pneumothorax, subdiaphragmatic, 145  
Pyosalpinx, abscess of broad ligament associated with, 172  
Pyrexia and antipyrexia, nervous and artificial, 120  
Pyrogallie acid and pilocarpin, acute poisoning by, 157
- Q
- Querenghi, complete colour blindness, 190  
Quinine, the indications for, 188
- R
- Rabies, treatment of by the blood serum of protected animals, 143; attenuation of the virus of, 192  
Raether, twin delivery, acardiac twin resembling pedunculated fibroid, 187  
Railway spine, 113  
Ranke, Professor v., intubation in 1890-91, 141; tuberculin in childhood, 165; intubation of the larynx, 188  
Ranvier, transformation in vitro of lymphatic cells into clasmatoocytes, 71  
Rat, bactericidal power of the blood of, 159  
Raymond, the ocular muscles in Thomsen's disease, 98  
Reamy, Dr. T. A., double uterus, pregnancy, abortion at third month, 93  
Reboul, Dr., interstitial injections of camphorated naphthol in tuberculous adenitis, 125  
Rectum, a bottle in the for 3½ months, 75; extirpation of cancer of the, 170  
Red rose in diarrhoea, 46  
Regnier, M., abdominal section twice within four days, recovery, 19  
Reinfection, syphilitic, 163  
Rémond, M., pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis with the action of degeneration, 25  
Rémy, Professor S., metrorrhagia in the third week of the puerperium or *petit retour*, 76; pregnancy and heart disease, 108  
Renal. *See* Kidney  
Rendu, poisoning by sulphide of carbon, 161  
Rey, M., trephining in general paralysis, 91  
Reynolds, treatment of diabetic coma, 85  
Rhinitis, atrophic, ichthyol in, 24; atrophic etiology and treatment of, 88  
Rhinoscleroma, disappearance of after typhus, 152  
Ribbert, intracellular bodies in the epithelium of cancer, 158  
Richelot, Dr., treatment of severe prolapsus uteri, 140  
Richter, pyrexia and antipyrexia, nervous and artificial, 120  
Ricke, A., development of pigment cells of the choroid, 96  
Rickets, phosphorus in, 5; in Australia, 101  
Ringworm, chrysarobin in, 38; treatment of, 163  
Risley, incipient cataract, its etiology, treatment, and prognosis, 79  
Riva-Rocci, quantitative estimation of peptones, 177  
Robb, Dr., infection through the drainage tube, 66  
Rochard, M., anatomy of club-foot, 107  
Rodet, A., vaccine material formed by staphylococcus pyogenes, 163  
Römberg, Dr. E., sclerosis of the pulmonary artery, 33  
Rondenko, influence of frog's blood on the resistance of mice to anthrax, 112  
Root, A. G., laryngectomy for cancer, 196  
Rosenberg, Dr. A., intubation of the larynx, 12  
Rosenheim, Dr., hydrochloric acid and gastric digestion, 121  
Rosenthal, Professor, production of heat in fever, 88; detection of bile pigment in feces by Gmelin's test, 122  
Ross, Dr. J., the surgical treatment of imperforate hymen, 36  
Rossi, favus of the face, 168  
Routier, incomplete removal of diseased ovaries, 197  
Roux, Dr. G., bacillus of influenza, 96; bactericidal power of rat's blood, 159  
Rubeska, Dr., pathogenesis of purulent puerperal affections, 11  
Ruggi, G., splenectomy, 194  
Rumination, a case of, 146  
Rumpe, one-yolk twins and two-yolk twins, 161  
Rumpf, the alkalinity of the blood in disease, 184  
Rushmore, Dr. J. D., foreign bodies in the bronchi, 59
- S
- Sac, extrauterine gestation, rupture of in second month, recovery, 68; extrauterine communicating with bowel, successful abdominal section, 63  
Sacharjin, calomel in affections of the bile ducts, 14  
Sack, ulerythema sycosiforme, 168  
Sackur, Dr., use of dermatol in surgery, 86  
Sänger, Professor, tumours of the decidua, 11  
Saint-Hilaire, M. E., antipyrin in affections of the pharynx and larynx, 112  
Sakharoff, Dr. M. W., the parasite of irregular malarial fevers, 128  
Salicylate of mercury, intramuscular injections of in syphilis, 111  
— of soda in serous pleurisy, 133  
Salicylic acid in diphtheria, 118  
Salts of strontium. *See* Strontium  
Sanarelli, the poison theory and phagocytosis, 176  
Sanford, Dr. W. C., annual shedding of the cuticle, 89  
Sanson, Dr. L., the glycolytic ferment of the blood & the pathogenesis of diabetes mellitus, 73  
Sarcoma, of the corpus callosum, 9; of the prostate, 18; of the mesentery, removal of, 83; of sphenoid bone, bilateral ophthalmoplegia due to, 135; racemose, of the cervix, 148  
Saundby, Dr. R., hour-glass contraction of the stomach with large ulcer, 130  
Scapula, excision of the, 34  
Scarpa, Dr., injections of guaiacol, eucalyptol, and iodoform in tuberculosis, 79  
Scheube, Dr. B., acute ataxia following injections of tuberculin, 102  
Schippers, Dr. S., bromoform in whooping-cough, 94  
Schirmer, value of Weber's law for the light sense, 22  
Schmal, Dr. F. D., endometritis and the endometrium, 68  
Schmidt, the growth of dwarfs, 135  
Schmorl, Dr., puerperal eclampsia, 60  
Schrader, sudden death of fœtus and of newborn children, 171  
Schreiber, Dr. J., effects of tuberculin in phthisis, 126  
Schuhl, Dr., molar pregnancy and albuminuria, 3; habitual abortion, 51; habitual abortion, and chronic lead poisoning, 60; pruritus vulvæ and abortion, 67  
Schulze, E., lecithin in the seeds of plants, 71; trional and tetronal in mental diseases, 173  
Schwarz, Dr. R., immunity and the treatment of rabies by the blood serum of protected animals, 143  
Schweigger, glaucoma and affections of the optic nerve, 175  
Sclerosis, of the pulmonary artery, 33; combined lateral and posterior, 41; cerebral, 103; disseminated, 153  
Scurvy, infantile, 182; the blood in, 184  
Seeds of plants, lecithin in, 71  
Segers, chronic mussel poisoning, 169  
Segre, Dr., aristol in venereal and cutaneous diseases, 50  
Sehlen, Dr. v., pyoktanin in cancer, 30  
Semmola, Professor, injections of dog's serum in phthisis, 61  
Senn, Dr. N., a counterblast to tuberculin, 6; surgical treatment of intussusception, 138  
Serum, of dogs, therapeutic effects of injections of, 61; injections of in phthisis, 79; injections of in tuberculous peritonitis, 85, 156; injections of in tuberculosis, 86; and organs of warmblooded animals, microbicide substances of, 151  
Shaw, poisoning by picrotoxin, 81  
Shoulders, delivery of and laceration of perineum, 100  
Shrenk, perityphlitis, 149  
Siebert, Dr. A., treatment of diphtheria by injections, 12  
Sieffermann, Dr., treatment of tuberculosis by compressed medicated air, 103  
Silva, B., rare fatal complication of typhoid fever, 169  
Simon, J., perityphlitis, 149  
Sinuses, maxillary and frontal, illumination *versus* exploratory puncture of, 47  
Skabitschewsky, on the sensory nerves whose stimulation causes contraction of the bladder, 104  
Skin, absorbent liniments in disease of, 14; acute œdema of, 40; tamenol in diseases of, 173; lymph tracts and lymph circulation of the, 200  
Skull, extensive fracture of the, 3; resection of the in traumatic epilepsy, 122  
Skutsch, Dr., treatment of chronic endometritis, 35  
Slecht, Dr. J., rupture of the uterus, 41  
Slepienin, H. W., turpentine oil in croupous pneumonia, 183  
Small-pox, ichthyol as a local application in, 174  
Smits, Dr. J., cure of eclampsia by large doses of calomel, 109  
Soaps, action of on the animal body, 70  
Solipedes, the cervical sympathetic nerve as a secretory nerve in, 63  
Sommerbrodt, creasote in tuberculosis, 165  
Soudakewitch, recurrent fever, 202  
Spanje, Dr. van., tetanus hydrophobicus, 67  
Spasm, clonic, atropine in the treatment of, 21; facia cured by intranasal treatment, 141  
Spermatozoa, vitality of, 51  
Sphenoid bone, bilateral ophthalmoplegia due to sarcoma of, 135  
Spillman, Dr., spinal symptoms of gonorrhœal origin, 114  
Spinal cord. *See* Cord.

- Spinal symptoms of gonorrhœal origin, 114  
 Spine, wiring of the vertebræ in fracture of the, 50; injuries to the, 82; fractured, trephining for, 179  
 Splenectomy, 194  
 Splenomegaly, primary, 1  
 Spokolow, Dr. N. A., joint affections in syringomyelia, 116  
 Springthorpe, Dr., action of yeast on bacilli, 141  
 Sputa of tuberculous animals, the poison contained in the, 191  
 Sputum, tuberculous, actual number of tubercle bacilli in 1; pneumonic, virulence of, 161; examination of, 176  
 Staedler, Dr. H., forceps in after-coming head, 29  
 Staphylococcus pyogenes, vaccine material formed by, 163  
 Status epilepticus, 49  
 Stem, the uterine, 28  
 Stemlo, Gille de la Tourette's disease, 113  
 Stepp, bromoform in whooping-cough, 94  
 Sterilisation of medicines for hypodermic use, 142  
 Stern, Dr., melanosis lenticularis progressiva, 72; paralysis of the arm caused by pressure, 194  
 Stilling, H., experimental production of exophthalmos, 47  
 Stoff, Dr., uterine fibroid and influenza, 100  
 Stokvis, Dr. hemialbumosuria, 64  
 Stomach, gastrostomy for cancer of the cardiac portion of the, 28; washing out the with saline solutions in puerperal fever, 52; washing out the in ileus, 112; gastrostomy in cancerous stenosis of the cardiac orifice of the, 122; hour-glass contraction of the, with large ulcer, 130  
 Story, the ophthalmometer in practice, 56; a new method of measuring the capacity of, 185  
 Strizover, Dr. M. A., salicylate of soda in serous pleurisy, 133; iodol and antifebrin in infantile cerebro-spinal meningitis and acute gastro-enteritis, 183  
 Strogonoff, retained blood in imperforate hymen, not septic, 156  
 Strontium, experiments on the action of salts of, on the organism, 77; in Bright's disease, 183  
 Struebing, Dr., tuberculin in laryngeal phthisis, 143  
 Sublimate poisoning, during perineorrhaphy, 116; fatal, after perforation of the uterus by sound, 123  
 Suchard, A., a new treatment for tuberculous glands, 193  
 Sugar, the distribution of in the juices of the body, after its injection into the blood, 96; destruction of in the blood, *ib.*  
 Sugars, action of in the organism, 55  
 Sulfaminol, 198  
 Sulphide of carbon, poisoning by, 161  
 Sulphonal in the night sweats of phthisis, 7  
 Surgery, cranial, case of, 83  
 Suture in simple fracture of the clavicle, 115  
 Sutures, deep uterine, discharge of in case of Cæsarean section, 41  
 Swelling, unilateral myxœdematoid in an infant, 10  
 Swiecicki, Dr. v., puerperal fever and washing out the stomach in puerperal fever, 52; Cæsarean section for eclampsia of pregnancy, 108  
 Sympathetic, relation of the to the appendages on the heads of certain birds, 22  
 — nerve fibres, relation of the to the nerve cells in the superior cervical ganglia, 21  
 Sympson, Dr. E. M., typhlitis in the young, 28  
 Syphilis, infantile hypodermic, injections of mercury in, 101; albuminuria in, 105; intramuscular injections of salicylate of mercury in, 111; of the pleura, 129; spontaneous amputation of the toes in, 155; reinfection in, 163  
 Syringomyelia, joint affections in, 116  
 Szigethy, Dr., a ball of twine thirty years in the vagina, 44  
 Szoldrski, europen in diseases of the nose and throat, 166
- T**
- Tachycardia at the menopause, 19  
 Talma, non-malignant parenchymatous hepatitis, 177  
 Tampon, the, in abortion and post-partum hæmorrhage, 156  
 Tangl, Dr. F., action of iodoform on tubercle bacilli, 20  
 Tannin, treatment of tuberculosis by, 103  
 Tansini, Professor J., trephining for traumatic epilepsy, 91  
 Tarnier, Professor, painless and unconscious parturition, 51; expulsion of placenta, imperfect delivery of membranes apparently complete, 52; rupture of pregnant uterus, criminal abortion suspected, 63; contracted pelvis, spontaneous delivery at the eighth month, 85; mammary abscess in a lying-in hospital, 132  
 Taste, sense of in the larynx, 46  
 Tchaisoff, Professor M. D., cantharidinate of potash in tuberculosis, 33  
 Tchistowitch, M., the number of leucocytes in the blood in pneumonia, 153  
 Tedeschi, inoculation of anthrax into the central nervous system, 191  
 Tellurate of sodium in the night sweats of phthisis, 182  
 Temperature, obscure high in childbed, 76  
 Tendon, divided, treatment of, 74  
 Tenotomy by the open incision in muscular torticollis, 107; a new method of, 185  
 Ter-Grigorianz, K., management of abortion, 163; amenorrhœa and vertigo from retention of membranes, 180  
 Terrier, M., case of cranial surgery, 83; sacral hysterectomy, 124  
 Terrillon, M., serous cysts of the mesentery in women, 109; vaginal hysterectomy for pelvic suppuration, 188  
 Testicle, excision of the cremaster in malposition of the, 49  
 Testicles, non-descent of the, 135  
 Tetanus, hypodermic injections of carbolic acid in, 95; hydrophobicus, 97; after abortion, alleged infection from case of trismus nascentium, 108  
 Tetany in menstruation, pregnancy and lactation, 140  
 Tetronal in mental disease, 173  
 Thalami, vasotonic centres in the, 127  
 Theilhaber, hæmatoma of tube, suspected tubal gestation, 196  
 Thiéry, M. P., anatomical relations of the gluteal fold, 16  
 Thomas, Dr. W., icterus neonatorum, 53  
 Thompson, double unocular diplopia, 160  
 Thomsen's Disease. *See* Disease  
 Thomson, unilateral myxœdematoid swelling in an infant, 110  
 Thorax, causation of deformities of in cases of enlarged tonsils, 2; resection of the wall of for osteochondroma, 34  
 Throat, fuchsine in diseases of the, 54; urticaria of the, 136; europen in diseases of the, 166  
 Tincture of iodine, treatment of infective ulcers of the cornea by, 135  
 Tizzoni, Professor G., immunity and the treatment of rabies by the blood serum of protected animals, 143  
 Toes, spontaneous amputation of in syphilis, 155  
 Tommasoli, psoriasis, 24  
 Tongue, hemiatrophy of the, 2  
 Tonsils, enlarged, causation of thoracic deformities in cases of, 2  
 Torpedo, metabolism in the active electrical organs of the, 200  
 Torti, Dr. A., chronic malaria with symptoms resembling disseminated sclerosis, 26  
 Torticollis, muscular, tenotomy by the open incision for, 107; acute, treatment of, 115  
 Townsend, hæmorrhage in the newborn, 132  
 Trephining in general paralysis, 91; for traumatic epilepsy, *ib.*; the vertebral column in gunshot wound of the spinal canal, 179; for fractured spine, *ib.*  
 Fretzel, rupture of an aortic valve through physical exertion, 161  
 Treub, tubercle of the tubes and peritoneum, 180  
 Tricocephalus dispar, disorders caused by, 150  
 Tricomi, Professor E., operative treatment of a branchial fistula, 98  
 Tricophyton, culture of, 23  
 Trional in mental disease, 173  
 Trismus nascentium, alleged infection from in tetanus after abortion, 108  
 Troje, Dr. G., action of iodoform on tubercle bacilli, 20  
 Trowbridge, Dr., status epilepticus, 49  
 Tschistowitsch, Dr. N., morphological changes in the blood caused by the injection of tuberculin, 86  
 Tube, Fallopian, supernumerary, 172; hæmatoma of, suspected tubal gestation, 196  
 Tuber cinereum, function of the, 41  
 Tubercle of the tubes and peritoneum, 180  
 Tubercle bacillus. *See* Bacillus  
 Tuberculin, a counterblast to, 6; and tubercle bacilli in the blood, *ib.*; the effects of, 53; in leprosy, 69, 174; in lupus, 70, 158; therapeutic effects of, 78; morphological changes produced in the blood by the injection of, 86; acute ataxia following injections of, 102; effects of in phthisis, 126; in laryngeal phthisis, 142; as a diagnostic agent in cattle, 150, 184; in childhood, 165; the composition of, 173; effect of on tuberculous guinea-pigs, 199  
 Tuberculosis, cantharidinate of potash in, 38, 111, 182; injections of guaiacol, eucalyptol, and iodoform in, 79; chronic pulmonary following acute pneumonia, 82; injection of serum in, 86; treatment of by compressed medicated air, 103; the tannin treatment of, *ib.*; surgical, the chloride of zinc treatment of, *ib.*; chloroform in the treatment of, 104; infantile, frequency of, 118; the amniotic fluid in, 120; creasote in, 166; pulmonary, vaccination in, 190; experimental, influence of potassium bromide on the course of, *ib.*; of the mammary gland, 197  
 Tubes, Fallopian, morbid changes in acute infectious fevers, 67; tubercle of the, 180  
 Tuffier, Professor, removal by dissection of large serous cysts of the kidney, 27; supposed abdominal ectopic gestation, 61; perforating ulcer, 99  
 Tumol in skin diseases, 173  
 Tumours of the decidua, 11; of the bladder, diagnosis of, 90, 123; ovarian labour impeded by, 131; tuberculous, of the larynx, 136  
 Turbinate body, inferior, papilloma of the, 32  
 Turiansky, V. A., vaccination in pulmonary tuberculosis, 189  
 Turpentine oil in croupous pneumonia, 183

Turretta, A., splenectomy, 194  
 Tuttle, Dr., perforation of uterus by curette, 67; iodoform poisoning, 189  
 Twine, ball of, thirty years in the vagina, 44  
 Twins, insanity in, 10; one-yolk and two-yolk, 161; delivery of, acardiac twin resembling pedunculated fibroid, 187 joined, 201  
 Tylosis palmæ et plantæ, 40  
 Tympanum, operative treatment for foreign bodies in the, 16; removal of a foreign body from the, 64  
 Typhilitis in the young, 28  
 Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric  
 Typhus Fever. *See* Fever

U

Uffelmann, Professor, detection of the bacillus of typhoid fever, 95  
 Ulcer, perforating, 99  
 Ulcers of the leg, gutta serena paper in, 41; cancerous, methyl-violet as a dressing in, 174  
 Ulerythema sycosiforme, 168  
 Umbilicus, septic disease of the, 141  
 Unverricht, antagonism between atropine and morphine, 166  
 Urea, action of on the vascular walls, 80  
 Urethra, demonstrations of lesions of, 59; the urinary bladder and, 128  
 Urinary function, the, in the newly born, 102  
 Urine, normal, is albumen present in? 104  
 Urticaria of the throat, 136  
 Uterus, treatment of advanced cancer of, 19; cysts of, bearing ciliated epithelium, 35; displacement of, and vomiting of pregnancy, 36; rupture of the, 44; supravaginal excision of cancerous cervix of, 51; post-partum hæmorrhage from lacerated cervix of, 52; perforation of by curette, 67; pregnant, rupture of, criminal abortion suspected, 63; gravid, lateral obliquity of and its dangers, 76; inflammation of left appendages of, 84; hour-glass contraction of, 85; double, pregnancy, abortion at third month, 93; the early diagnosis of carcinoma of, *ib.*; stenosis of cervix of from cauterisation, 99; fibroid of and influenza, 100; hysterectomy or enucleation for fibroids of, 101; palliative treatment of cancer of cervix of, 109; dangers of cauterisation of, 117; perforation of by sound and fatal sublimate poisoning, 123; treatment of severe prolapse of, 140; reproduction of the mucous membrane of, 148; racemose sarcoma of the cervix of, *ib.*; aristol in cancer of the cervix of, 155; partial rupture of, 161; complete rupture of in placenta prævia, 181; electricity in the treatment of fibroids of, 196

V

Vaccination in whooping-cough, 63; in pulmonary tuberculosis, 190; as a prophylactic against influenza, 193  
 Vaccine blepharitis, 121  
 — material formed by staphylococcus pyogenes, 168  
 Vagina, ball of twine thirty years in, 44; occlusion of subsequent twin pregnancy, 76; primary cancer of, 123; laceration of the, 201  
 Vagus neurosis, 9  
 Valude, iodoform as a prophylactic in ophthalmia neonatorum, 135  
 Varicocele of the ovary, 29  
 Vegetations, adenoid in infants, 181  
 Vein, portal, vasomotor nerves of the, 21; jugular, lesion of the bulb of the in paracentesis of the tympanic membrane, 175  
 Veit, Dr. J., hæmatosalpinx and tubal gestation, 3; tubal pregnancy in a tubo-ovarian cyst, 60; early tubal gestation twice in the same patient, 75  
 Venturi, brain surgery, 154  
 Verco, Dr., intermittent albuminuria, 129  
 Vermiform appendix. *See* Appendix  
 Verneuil, injections of antipyrin causing gangrene, 182  
 Vertebrae, wiring of the in fracture of the spine and Pott's disease, 50  
 Vertigo from retention of membranes, 180  
 Viennois, spontaneous amputation of the toes in syphilis, 155  
 Vignerot, M., etiology of nephritis, 121  
 Vincent, M., trephining the vertebral column in gunshot of the spinal canal, 179  
 Viola, Dr. G., does removal of the celiac plexus lead to acetonuria? 71  
 Virus of rabies, attenuation of the, 192  
 Viscera, movable, 114; of tuberculous animals, the poison contained in the, 191  
 Vladimiroff, Dr. G. E., enucleation of atheromata in children, 53  
 Voinovitch, Dr. A. P., antipyrin in diabetes insipidus, 79

Vomiting, of pregnancy and uterine displacement, 36; uncontrollable of pregnancy, bromides in, 116; uncontrollable of pregnancy, etiology of, 148  
 Vulva, treatment of eczema of the, 186  
 Vulvo-vaginitis in children, 110

## W

Waddington, septic disease of the umbilicus, 141  
 Wagoner, Dr., opium poisoning in an infant, 119  
 Waller, Dr., the sense of effort, 30  
 Walton, anaesthesia with neuroma, 193  
 Warts, common, contagiousness of, 47  
 Water, drinking, and enteric fever, 145; influence of deprivation of on receptivity for infectious diseases, 167  
 Watson, Dr., opium inebriety, 65  
 — Dr. B. A., concussion of the spinal cord, 2, 170  
 Waxham, Dr. E., statistics of intubation, 53  
 Weber's law, value of for the light sense, 22  
 Welch, experimental diphtheria, 202  
 Wessinger, foreign body in the bronchus, 114  
 Westerschulte, Dr., labour impeded by parasitic foetus, 132  
 Westphalen, Dr., treatment of headache of gastric origin, 125  
 Weyert, F., the distribution of sugar in the juices of the body after its injection into the blood, 96  
 Whooping-cough, vaccination in, 63; bromoform in, 94; an early symptom of, 93; iodoform vapour in, 119; essential oil of cypress in, 126; naphthalin in, 189  
 Wick, abdominal for drainage, 60  
 Widal, the typhoid bacillus and the bacterium coli, 167  
 Wieruskii, the blood in scurvy, 181  
 Wiesner, a floating goitre, 163  
 Williams, Watson, cactus grandiflorus in heart disease, 157  
 — Dr. Whitridge, induction of premature labour in contracted pelvis, 4  
 Williamson, combined lateral and posterior sclerosis, 41; bilateral ophthalmoplegia due to sarcoma of the sphenoid bone, 135  
 — Dr. R. T., syphilitic paraplegia, 65  
 Windle, B. C. A., additional phalanx in the human pollex, 192  
 Winkler, Dr. C., case of brain surgery, 58  
 Winter, Dr. G., supravaginal excision of cancerous cervix, 51; the early diagnosis of carcinoma uteri, 93  
 Winternitz, H., is albumen present in normal urine? 104  
 Wiring of the vertebrae in fracture of the spine and Pott's disease, 50  
 Witowski, Dr. J. L., salicylic acid in diphtheria, 118  
 Witzel, Dr. O., a new method of establishing a gastric fistula in gastrostomy, 74  
 Wohlmann, Dr. L., delayed gastric digestion, 20  
 Wojtaszek, sulfaminol, 198  
 Wollenberg, chorea minor, 98  
 Women, serous cysts of the mesentery in, 109; difficulty of lithotripsy in, 196  
 Wood, Dr. C. A., solid mixtures of homatropine and cocaine as a substitute for atropine and duboisine in determining refractive errors, 72  
 Woolsorters' disease. *See* Disease  
 Worcester, Dr. W., insanity in twins, 10  
 Worms, round, intestinal obstruction by masses of, 99  
 Wright, Dr. J., etiology and treatment of atrophic rhinitis, 83

## X

Xeroderma pigmentosum, 47

## Y

Yeast, action of on typhoid bacilli, 144  
 Yvon, benzoate of naphthol  $\beta$ , a new intestinal antiseptic, 150

## Z

Zarniko, mycosis aspergillina of the antrum of Highmore, 163  
 Zarubin, Professor J. K., resection of the thoracic wall for osteochondroma, 34  
 Zaufal, operative treatment for foreign bodies in the tympanum, 16  
 Zedel, Dr., tubal abortion, 11, 165  
 Zenenko, Dr. S. N., iodide of potassium in diphtheria, 37  
 Ziem, illumination *versus* exploratory puncture of the maxillary and frontal sinuses, 48  
 Zieniec, Dr. M. K., Brown-Séquard's extract in phthisis, 125  
 Zilgien, methyl violet as a dressing in cancerous ulcers, 174  
 Zillesew, H., the building up of lactic acid and glucose in organs with disordered circulation and with poisoning by prussic acid, 71  
 Zimmerman, C., disseminated sclerosis, 153